NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

156

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 156

Sixth State Militia, Cavalry, I - Ll

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

983

Imus. Edward

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

4 Corporal. | 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74880 30	26	
2	74887 23	27	
3	74882 15	28	
4	74883 05	29	
5	74884 34	30	
6	74885-43	31	
7	74885-99	32	
8	74886 99	33	
9	74887 40	34	
10	74888 14	35	
11	74889 05	36	
12	74889 94	37	
13	74877 80	38	
14	74890 73	39	
15	74891 64	40	
16	74892 25-3	41	
17	74893 42	42	
18	74894 30	43	
19	74894 83	44	
20	74895-35	45	
21	74878 5-17	46	
22	74895-86	47	
23	74878 610	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Inmast

Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Platte Bridge Mo., April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 15, 1862.

Where Platte Bridge

Period War years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

(356) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Car. | Mo.

Edward Innes

4 Corpl, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Mustd as 4 Corpl. April 10, 62. Owns horse, Comdt and bought of U.S. Valued at $55.00 Is indebted for horse equipments

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Innis

5 Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has a Confederate horse

Book mark:

(868) J. H. Ellenwood Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Inmans

5th Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Sedalia Aug 11. Appld 5 Sgt July 1 62. Owns horse & owes for horse equipage

Book mark:

(868) J. A. Stewart Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Innes

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse since Nov. 1. 62. Reduced to ranks by order of Maj. Shaw, Nov. 1. 62. Gone one either Salem or Steyner farm Camp. Has not yet been found.

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

(886) Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Innes

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Febry, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & equipts.

Book mark:

(888) J. C. Stewart Copyist.

F | 6 Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Innes

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Edwards

(860) Copyist.

J 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Innes

J. C., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

C. Hall

(848) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Tennant

2 Corpl, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Corpl - Jan 1863 Promoted 1st Corpl - Feb 1863 Appointed 4th Sergt

Book mark:

(885) Copyright.

J 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Smead

5th Corp'l, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. G 6th Mo. S. M. Cav. Apr 30 1863 Aug 31 63 Absent at Sedalia Mo

Book mark:

Cottrell

(866) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Inman

5th Corp'l, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Clothing to date from Aug 31st 63 to Oct 31st 63 Over Unclaimed Arrears in Ark

Book mark:

Cottrell

(855) Copyrighted.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Inman

5 Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

Collard

(155) Copyist.

I. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Innis.

2d Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo, Feby. 19, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feby 19, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby. 19th, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period During the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled in 6th Congl Dist. Mo. Plattsburg Clinton Co. Discharged as Corpl Co F. 6th Cav. M.S.M. (one)

Book mark:

Jno W Nall

(336) Copyist.

MAR 23 1477780 1891

by S. O. No 4 Par. 2 Hdq
Quarters A.G.O. St Louis,
Jany 8th 1864 to accept.
promotion, and mustered
in as 2nd Lieut Co F.
6th Cav. M.S.M. by virtue
of a Commission from
his excellency, H.R. Gamble,
Gov. Mo., dated St.
Louis Jany 8th, 1864
to fill vacancy vice
Charles Finley promoted
to 1st Lieut of said
Company. Muster in
takes effect Feby
19th 1864.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Inman

2nd Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 2nd Lieut Feb 16 '64 and mustered as 2nd Lt Feb 19 '64 by Capt Quinn 1st Lieut & Mustering Officer 13th Reg Mo Cav to rank from Feb 16 1864

Book mark:

Ettrell

(886) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Jones

2nd Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. F
Mo. S. M. Cav. to Co. F
6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

(838) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward L. Jones

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for February & March, 186 1.

Present or absent Detached

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Field

(116) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Ennis

2 Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Col, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(865)

Copyist.

d | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Symes

2 Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Symes

(886) Copyrid.

F	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Edward Jones

2d Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec 64, 186 4

Present or absent present absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones

(866) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lowe

2 Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward Lowe

(166) Copyist.

J. 6th S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edward Parris

2d Lieut, Co. F, 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch 31 to apl 4, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

x. commuted to 5 Days

Book mark:

(344) J Jennings Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Edward A. Sumner

2 Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Was Corp from Apr 10/62. To July 2/62. was Sgt. from July 2/62 to Nov 1/62 was reduced to ranks Nov 1/62 by order Maj Sumner. Promoted to Corp Dec 1/63. Was promoted 2 Lt Feb 28 65 & in command of Co. since Sept 1 64 Mustered out as Corporal

Book mark:.....

Edward A. Sumner

Copyright

I 6 M Cav Mo.

Edward Imus

2d Lt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Apl 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 9, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was Pvt May 16 62 to Apl 10 62 Was Corp Apl 10 62 to July 2 62. Was Sergt July 2 to Nov 16 62. Reduced Nov 16 62. Appointed 0 & E

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(345) Copyist.

MAR 23 1891
7478610

Corp Dec. 5/63. Appointed 2d Lt. Jan. 5/64. In command of Co. since Sept. 5/64 and entitled to 10$ per mo. for responsibility of arms & clothing.

Mustered out by reason of muster out of Co. 4 6th M. S. M.

Final payments will not be made this officer until the Pay Dept. is satisfied he is no indebted to the U. S. Govt.

Sims, Edward

Lieut, Co. , 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't

See 5th Inch 4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Certificate in the
Case of ~~the~~ 2nd St
Edward Drive bet
~~3rd~~ Cass & 5th
6th

This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Adjutant General's Office, U. S. A.

Muster Roll

This paper was formerly filed in the office of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Adjutant General's Office, U. S. A.

St Louis Oct 20th 1864

From personal observation of the character & abilities of Corp'l Edward Sims, Co H 6th Cav Mo Vols I consider him a competent worthy & trustworthy soldier & ask his promotion as Commissioned Officer in Co H 6th Cav Mo Vols

John B. Sanborn
Brig. Genl. Comdg

Adjutant
Lieutenant
6th Cav Mo Vols

Hd Qrs 1st Brig
March 20th 1864

Special Order
No 75

Jones

Lt. Edward Jones Co F
6 Miss Cav. is hereby detailed
to take charge of escort
Camp at Pt Pt No 2

Head Quarters District of S.W. Mo.

Springfield Mo Mar 20 1864

Special Orders,
No. 78 -

1 Lieut Edward Ivens 6th
M.S.M.O. Cav. is hereby detailed
to take charge of the Escort Camp
at Post No. 2 Springfield Mo.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

C. C. C.

pr L. Gadsby

D. Bloodgood

Assistant Adjutant General.

Hd Qrs Dist Iowa
March 11-1866

Special order
No 73

Capt Edward Ingram
12 Men of Iowa Cav
will escort Refugee train
North of Yellow River

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo, March 18th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER
No. 13.

2nd Lieut Edward Innis, 6th M.C. M.C. Cavalry with 12 enlisted men 6th M.C. M.C. Cavalry will escort the Refugee train, now enroute to North MO to a point North of the Missouri River.

Lieut Innis is charged with the preservation of order, in the train and will prevent Plundering and Stealing, by the Soldiers; men in the train and citizens. and will return with the Detachment under his charge to Springfield. MO without unnecessary delay.

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

M. D. Woodward
1st Lieut & Actg Assistant Adjutant General

Ud Dr ... late 2d Mo
Adjutant Genls office
St Louis Mo Jan 8th 1864

Discharge of Lieuts Elias
Landsford & Edward
Innes & Accept. Promotion

Lieut Elias Landsford
Promoted to Capt Co "B"
6th Mo Cav

Edward Innes 2nd Lieut Co
"G" 6th Mo Cav

Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, January 8th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 4

× × ×

II. . . . The following named Enlisted men of the Sixth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, are hereby discharged from the service, to accept promotion to take Effect as follows:

1. Sergeant Elias Lankford. Company "D." promoted to Captain of said Company. to date from his muster in as Captain.

2. Corporal Edward Imus. Company F. promoted to 2d Lieutenant of said Company to date from his muster in as 2d Lieutenant.

× × ×

By order of the Comp. under in Chief,

John B. Gray
Adjutant General

Innes, Edward

Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 18 January 1864.

Sir

I have the honor to enclose to you herewith the Commission of 2d Lieut Edward Simms, filled out as required.

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Your Obt Servt

John B Hay

Adjutant Genl.

To Major J. W Wheatley

6th Cavalry M.S.M.

Springfield

Mo

Imus. Edwd &c

HEADQUARTERS STATE OF MISSOURI,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Saint Louis, 8 January 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose to you herewith Commissions for Captains Elias Sandford and Linn Edward Summers, according to your certificate of Elections— Orders for their discharge to muster [illegible] are also enclosed.—

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Your Obt Servt

John B Gray

Adjutant General

To

Colonel E C Catherwood

6th Cavalry. MMSM

6 ALLOSMA

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo September 5th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER,
No 239

1. " " Sergt Edward Imus Co. F.
6th Iowa Cav. is detached from his Command & ordered to Fort No 2. and will report in person to the Commanding Officer for duty.

Upon receipt of this Order, he will turn over his Command to a suitable non Commissioned Officer, and will then report in person to the Commanding Officer of his Regiment for duty.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

Wm T. Kittredge
Assistant Adjutant General.

H.Q. 2nd Cent. Inf.
Jeff City Mo. Augt 25/63

Rainsford Dal.
Asst. Adjt. Genl

Direct Mail Pvt Jones
Co. F 6th Cav Mo Vol be re-
-leased and assigned to duty
temporarily in Co L 4th Cav
Mo Vol.

Rec'd Augt 25th 1863

Head Quarters, Central District of Missouri.

Jefferson City, Aug. 25. 1863.

Colonel

The General Comdg the
District directs that Private ——
Jones, Co. F. 6th Cavalry, be released.
from confinement, and will be assigned
temporarily to Co. L. 4th Cavalry,
until an opportunity offers to send
him to his company

Very respectfully
Your Obt. Servt
J. Rainsford
A. A. G.

Colonel J. Pound
Comdg.
Jefferson City

984

Irley Peter

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494261	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Isley.

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16", 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 22/62 at Richmond Mo (Enrolled Dec 17/61 at Camden Mo Mustered in Jan 12 62 at Chilicothe Mo. Age not stated Time during the War)

Book mark: .....

Kelly

(261) Copyist.

MAR 24
7494261
1891

Not borne on previous Rolls
of Co.

985

+ Irvin John K.

Co G., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489750	26	
2	7489838	27	
3	7489932	28	
4	7490029	29	
5	7490126	30	
6	7490218	31	
7	7490316	32	
8	7490404	33	
9	7490539	34	
10	7491469	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John K. Irwin

Sw., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lawson Mo., Apr. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apr. 21, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 2, 186 .

Where Bethany

Period years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Irwin

(356) Copyist.

1	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

1

John K Young

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2 Battn)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

D | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John K Drum

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: He's full outfit of horse Equipage. His horse of his own in District since inductment Valued at $75.00

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John K. Shum

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John K. Irwin

Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has horse & has own dinner over Dinner Enlistment & has paid for his horse & equipage

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

1. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John K Irwin

Sergt, Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

D. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John K. Irwin

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No horse since Feb 24. 1863.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

D | 6 Mo. M. Cav. | Mo.

John K. Irwin

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri M Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

(359) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John K Irwin

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Main & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Apr 23/63

Book mark:

E. H. Irvine

(858) Copyist.

I. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John K. Irwin

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability by Order of Brig. Genl Lowe. Warsaw Apl. 25 /63. Final Statement given

Book mark:

Haverhig

(361) Copyist.

Irwin John A

Co. K, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John M. Irwin Pvt.
Co. H. 6th Mo. S. M. Cav.

140.

Discharged
April 25th 1863.

COMPARED WITH

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 10th, 1864.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Chas R. Lewis was enrolled on the 2nd day of April, 1862, at Hallatin, in Company G, 6th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cavy in Missouri Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Private from on the 21st day of April, 1862, at Camron Mo, in Company G, 6th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cavy in Missouri Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war. On the 6th Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for ~~the months of~~ dated April 20th, 1865, he is reported "Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disabilities by order of Brig Genl Fran. Hassaw. April 25. 1863." Regt Rest of discharges for the month of April 1863 (filed with death papers.) shows him discharged April 21/63. by reason of "Disease of the Knee"

Jany 28/65

Chas. Peck

A. A. Genral

986

Irving, John K.

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Irwin, John K.

Book Mark:

See also

987

Ishmael Robert d.

Co 26., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74932-56	26	
2	74915-63	27	
3	74916-54	28	
4	74917-50	29	
5	74918479	30	
6	74919401	31	
7	74928388	32	
8	74921328	33	
9	74922301	34	
10	74923499	35	
11	74924332	36	
12	74925-22	37	
13	74926103	38	
14	74927533	39	
15	74927888	40	
16	74928274	41	
17	74929555	42	
18	74930088	43	
19	74930255	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert T. Schmael

Pvt., Co. V, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo Apl 22, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by
Surgeons Certificate of
disability Aug 30, 64
Jefferson city, Mo.

Book mark:.....

Vasey

(361) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert J Johnson

Pvt, Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo. Apl 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 18, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Period ____ years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert J. Shmack

Pvt., Co. M, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not Mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mayer

(358) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robt T Johnson

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Horse Eqts: Complete

Book mark:

A Magee

(258) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robt J. Johnson

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Sedalia Mo.

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

I. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert T. Ishmael

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Eqts.

Book mark:

Magee

(358) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert N. Ishmael

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments

Book mark: .....

Magee

(358) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robt. F. Ishmael

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Mayer

(166) Copyist.

J. Vol. Cav. Mo.

Robert D Ashmead

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri J. Horse.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Major

(359) Copyist.

9 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert T. Ishmael.

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Oath.

(358) Copyist.

| | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert J. Johnson

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert T Jarnagin

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 30 to July 20, 1863. Sick at Jeff. City

Book mark:

Copyist.

9 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert T. Johnsons

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not Mounted
Sick at Gen Hospital
Jeff. City Mo.

Book mark:

Asst.

(356) Copying

I	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Robert T. Johnson

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dismounted
Absent sick at Jefferson
City, Mo. Gen Hos

Book mark:

Asst.

Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert T. Johnson

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not mounted
Sick in Hospt at Jeff.
City Mo

Book mark:

A. A. A. G.

(358) Copyist.

I	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Robert T. Johnson

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not mounted.
Sick at Jeff City Hosp.
Mo.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F | 6th Inf. Bat. | Mo.

Robert T. Dalmack.

Pvt, Co. H, [illegible] Reg't Missouri Militia

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not mustered

Sick at Jeff. City Hosp.

Mo.

Book mark:

Clothing

(250) Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert J. Schmeels

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Not Mounted

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not Mounted

Book mark:

Posey

(358) Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert T. Ishmael

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability at Gen'l Hosp't Jeff City Mo. Aug 20 1864. Final Statement given. Dropped from Co roll Aug 31, 1864

Book mark:

Foley

(358) Copyist.

Ishmael, Robert T.

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

D 5 Hd. Qrs. D. Ten. 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Hdqrs IN THE CASE OF R64

204

Robert T. Ishmael

a Private Co. "H"

6 Cav. Reg't of W. S. W.

APPROVED

Thad. Mills

Ord Genl

11-4-64 SURGEON U.S.A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.

Saint Louis Aug. 15th 1864.

I. be Discharged

By order of

Maj. Genl. Rosecrans

Ben. Scott

Asst Adjt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

Aug 30 1864

Duplicate sent the Division C.J.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

a. Hdq. Dept. Mo. Aug. 15, 64.

E. A. Wonderly

A.A.G.

Robert T. Schmaell, Co. H,
6 Mo. Cavalry.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Reg'tal Desc. Book..... Discharged for disability Aug 20, '64, at Jeff. city, Mo.

Reg'tal Hosp'l Register.

Reg'tal Pres. Book....

Cons. M. Reports .....

Reg'tal Order Book ....

Reg'tal Letter Book....

Co. Desc. Book..... Disc'd. Aug. 20, '64 for disability.

Co. M. Reports..... Aug 20, '64 disc'd. for disability.

Co. Clothing Book...

Co. Order Book .....

Co. Returns .....

Casualties.....

Medical Certificates....

Reg'tal Files.....

Miscellaneous Books.....

Missing Rolls .....

Missing Reg'tal Returns.

Nov. 6, '83.

T. M. Scott

years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes

During the last two

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Robert T. Ishmael Private of Captain Henry V. Wells Company, (He) of the 6th Cavalry Mo Vol Regiment of ~~United States~~ was enlisted by Captain McAfee of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Chillicothe on the Twenty third day of April, 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in Fleming Co Ky in the State of Kentucky, is Twenty nine years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.* ____

Case 486,231 Claim Dec 3/83

John T. Wolfe Col
135th Regt Ill Vol
Commanding Company. Post

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Robert T. Ishmael of Captain Henry V. Wells's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Alcoholic Injury received Several Years Since, as his Statement, which Seems to have affected his back & Causes him at times to be almost helpless with a Rheumatic & neuralgic affection involving nearly one half the body, he has been laid for many Months & there is not much hopes of his being fit for the Service again.

R. A. Wells
A. A. Surgeon. Post in charge.

W. S. Secretary Jefferson Barracks Mo Aug 11th 1865

DISCHARGED, this Twentieth day of August, 1865, at Jefferson Barracks Missouri

John T. Wolfe Col
135th Regt Ill Vol
Commanding the Regt Post

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ____ County ____ State ____

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 169 & 181—Final.] [DUPLICATE.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Robert T. Johnson Private of Captain Henry V. Stalls Company, (H) of the 6th Cavalry Mo Vol Regiment ~~of United States~~ was enlisted by Captain Morris of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Chillicothe on the Twenty third day of April, 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in Fleming Co in the State of Kentucky, is Twenty Nine years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*

Station: Jefferson City Mo
Date: August 21st 1865.

John L. Wolfe Col
135th Regt Del Vol
Commanding ~~Company~~. Post

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Robert T. Johnson of Captain Henry V. Stalls Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Ankylosing receive Seven years since, as he states, which has effected his back & causes him at times to be almost helpless with a Rheumatic & neuralgic affection pervading nearly the whole body, he has been kept for many months & there is not much hopes of him being fit for the Service again.

R. A. Wells
A. A. Surgeon. USA
in charge.

Dischargedt this Twentieth day of August, 1865, at Jefferson City Missouri

John L. Wolfe Col
135th Regt Del Vol
Commanding the Regt Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town ____ County ____ State ____

W. S. General
Jefferson City Mo
Aug 21st 1865

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Form.) [DUPLICATE.]

988

n

Jackson, Jasper A

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74776996	26	
2	74935782	27	
3	74938857	28	
4	74939926	29	
5	74935993	30	
6	74940699	31	
7	74942332	32	
8	74999934	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 3rd Mo S.M. Cav

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Jasper N. Jackson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Feb 12, 1864.

Where born Ray Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 21, 1863.

Where enlisted Camden Mo

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feb 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Ray Co Camden Twp Mo
6th Enrollment Dist Mo
* corrected by L. Bates Sy

Book mark:

Sergt

(329) Copyist

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Jackson

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from enlistment

Book mark:

Bowman

(8-8) Copyist

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Jackson

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & ride of horse & equipments from enlistment

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(2:6) Copyist

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Jackson.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $80. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date of Muster in to Muster out of Ark. & Egypt. Feb. 29- Apr. 22nd /64.

Book mark : .....

Kelly.

(2:8) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph N. Jackson

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on — —

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enl. Vet Mustered
Absent Benton Bks.
St Louis, Mo.
Pay due for use & risk
of Horse & Equip. Feb. 29-
Apr. 22" 64.

Book mark:

Kelly

(2t 8) Copyist

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Jackson

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 00. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enl. as Vet. Vol. & trans. to 13th Mo. Cav. by S.O. 124 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. Aug. 2, 1864.

Reported for sick & wounded from Egypt Station Sept. 22, 1864.

.....

Book mark: .....

Kelly.

(3:8) Copyist

J | 6 P. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Jackson,

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri P.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 14, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 12 89/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equip. from Feb. 29 '64 to Apr. 22, '64 Val. of horse $70. M. C. by reason of reenlistment as vet. vol. Discharged by virtue of reenlistment (over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Copyist.

(349)

MAR 23
7478934
1891

in 13 Mo. Cav., in compliance with G. O. 128, A. G. O., Sept. 20, dated July 22, '64.

I. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Jaccum.

Capt., Co. I, 6 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Trans. to 13th Mo. Vol. Cav. - S. O. 124, A. G. O. Dept. Mo. Aug. 2/64.

Book mark: .....

Kelly

(361) Copyist.

Jackson Jasper N.

Cpl, Co. G, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regt.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ✓	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2656

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 21 1864.

Name, Jasper N. Jackson

Rank, Private

Where gone, Camden Ray Co Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. "I" 6th Cavy Mo S.M.

No. 2696

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 28 1864.

Name, Jasper N. Jackson

Rank, Private Co. C

Recruited at Rayville Mo

Where gone, Rayville Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days. Co. Inspr. Gen

Must be paid on Rolls dated 25 Feb 3rd
on Bm. R. 17 Dec 42 & 3d

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 47

Jasper N. Jackson

a private Co. A

1st Cav. Reg't of Mo. Vol.

Dup Asst Pay Mr Genl
Dec 25 1863

Approved
Wm. D. Wiles
Surgeon
Med. Director

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri
St Louis December 3d 1862
To be discharged
By order of Major Genl Curtis
H. H. Gorst
Capt 24th Infy. Asst Adt Genl

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Entered on Casualty Roll
Vol.

A.A.G. Office, Feb. 10/68

This co. was assigned
to the 6th Iowa, M.S.M.,
as Co. I, Feb. 4/63.

Wm. Duckett
A. A. Genl.

A. P.
Pvt

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

George W. McGee
M. S. M.

Master Jasper N. Jackson a private of Captain
Company, (C) of the 3rd Cav Regiment of ~~United States~~
was enlisted by Austin A King of
the Regiment of at Camden Ray County Missouri
the war in Missouri
on the seventeenth day of December 1861, to serve during ~~years~~; he was born
in Ray County in the State of Missouri is Sixteen
years of age, 5 feet 2 inches high, dark complexion, hazle ~~blue~~ eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 55 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 220, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.*)
This man when enlisted was apparently well but since enlistment has become unfit
to perform the duties of a soldier on account of disease as he believes, caused by
cold settling on his lungs when he had measles; and being too young and
small to endure the hardships of a soldier, as to the nature of his
disease I know nothing.

STATION: Springfield Mo. Joseph H Jackson
DATE: November 17th 1862
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jasper N. Jackson of
Captain J. H. Jackson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (*Here consult par. 1126, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 220, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*) Chronic Bronchitis,
a Sequela of Rubeola. & a Physical disability,
Under age under Size, & debility.

A W Livingwell
Asst Surgeon.
3rd Cav. M. M. S. M.

DISCHARGED, this (8th) Eighth day of December 1862 at
Springfield Mo.
B Crabb
Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Mar. 26, 1862.]

(DUPLICATE.)

989

Jackson, Joseph H

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

1st Lieutenant	1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493306	26	
2	7493381	27	
3	7493451	28	
4	7493523	29	
5	7493596	30	
6	7493667	31	
7	7493738	32	
8	7493813	33	
9	7493949	34	
10	7494180	35	
11	7478611	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Jackson

1st Lt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Period War years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman

(358d) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Jackson

1st Lt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service to Sedalia Mo.

Book mark:

Bowman

(859) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Jackson

1st Lt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(3c6) Copyist

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Jackson

1st Lt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(248) Copyist

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Jackson

1st Lt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(8:8) Copyist

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Jackson

1st Lt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(8t8) Copyist

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Jackson

1st Lt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist

(2t8)

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H Jackson

1st Lt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Springfield Mo. since Feb 23/64.

Book mark:

Bowman

(248) Copyist

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph N. Jackson

1st Lt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resigned Feb. 19th/64. Ordered Mustered out by S. O. No. 49 from Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo. dated Feb. 16th/64. M. O. Feb 23/64. To take effect from Feb 19/64, by Capt. J. E. Smith, A.A.G. Com. Militia Springfield Mo.

Book mark: .....

Kelley

(2:8) Copyist

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Jackson

Lieut., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16", 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Remarks: Resigned Feb. 19/64

Book mark:.....

Kelly

(361) Copyist.

J 6 Mo Cav. | Mo.

J. H. Jackson

1st Lt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Feb 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 14, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lt. Co I 6th Cav. M. S. M. in accordance with S.O. No 49 Extract 41 War Dept A.A.G. Office Mo. St Louis Feb 17/64 ever

Book mark: .....

J. Fuller

(348) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478611 1891

To receive no final payment until he satisfies the Pay Dept. that he is not indebted to the U.S. on account of money or public property in any shape. Was last paid by Maj Culver to include Oct 31/63. Mustered out takes effect Feb 14/64

Jackson J. H.

Lt, Co. J, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 2	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jackson J.B.

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri
St Louis Mo. Feby 19th. 1864.

Special Orders
No 49.

x x x

4... The following named Officers having tendered their resignations and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts required in General Orders No 238. Series of 1863. from the War Department are hereby directed to be honorably mustered out of the service of the United States, from this date. with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to wit.

1st Lieutenant J. H. Jackson 6th Cav. M. S. M.

x x x

By command of
Major General Rosecrans
C. S. Green
Assistant Adjutant General

Lea
20/68

J. 25 a.G.O. Dist. S.W. Mo. V. 1. 1864

J 31. a. G.O. Dep't Dec 1/67

Enclosure

J # 1

J # 2, 1864

Rec'd H.Q. Dist. S.W. Mo. Feb 5 1864

I Certify that I have carefully examined 1st Lieutenant Joseph H. Parker Company I 6th Cav M.S.M. and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of "Neuralgia" He has lost nearly all his front teeth. And furthermore his disease has preyed upon his general System until it has produced Spasmes. I have treated the case often during the last 12 months, and I find that he is not likely to ever recover, unless he can be at home, where he will not be exposed to the sudden changes incident to this climate. The disease Originated whilst on duty in January 1863.

Springfield Missouri
January 14th 1864

W. H. H. Hamilton
Asst Surgeon 6th Cav M.S.M.

G. 25. A.G.O. Dist. of W. Mo. P. L. 1864
G. 31. A.G.O. D. Mo. vol 1/64
Springfield Missouri
February 12th, 1864
J. M. 41. D.T.

Jackson Mo. 21st F.C.
6th Cav. U.S.M.

Tenders his resignation on account of general disability - enclosing Surgeon's certificate

J. M. 1868
J. M.
1869

One Enclosure S.C.

0

S.O. 49 Par 4 Feb 19-64

Rec'd #2. Dist. of W. Mo. Feb 15/64

Head Quarters 6th Cav. M.S.M.
Springfield Feb 12 - 1864
(C. 402)

Approved and respectfully forwarded through District Head Quarters.

1st Lieut J. H. Jackson Co D 6th Cav. M.S.M. is hereby not indebted to the United States in any sum of money, and has to the best of my knowledge and belief accounted for all public property which has come into his possession

W. Hall
Capt Comdg Cav. M.S.M.

Head Quarters Dist of W. Mo.
Springfield Mo. Feb 15/64

Approved & respectfully forwarded to Department Head Quarters

John B. Sanborn
Brig General Commanding

Head Qrs Dept of the Mo
St Louis Feb 20th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army for file

The officer named in the order hereto annexed will proceed to his home on account of disability and upon the certificate of the Surgeon. By command of Maj Gen Curtis

W. D. Bowman
Lieut Colonel
Aide de Camp

Resignation M.O. M.U.

Springfield Mo February 12th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to tender to you my resignation as First Lieutenant of Co. "I" 6th Mo. S.M. Cav. on account of general disability as per Medical Surgeons Certificate.

I am not indebted to the United States in any sum of money whatever and have accounted for all public property which has passed through my hands.

I was last paid by Maj. Coulson to include the 31st day of October 1863

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Your obedient Servant

Joseph H. Jackson

1st Lieut Co "I" 6th Mo S.M. Cav

To

Lt. Col. Cornyn

Actg Asst Adjt Genl

Hdqrs Dept of Missouri

L. Jackson

Lt Com. Mo S.M.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name W. M. Jackson

Rank 1st Lt. Regiment 1

Arm Cavy

Casualty Res'd

Day 19; Month Feby; Year 64

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., Sp Wo

Remarks _____

E C
Clerk.

(174)

Jackson D H

J

Head Quarters Dist S.M. Mo
Office Asst. Commy Musters
Dist S.M. Mo Feby 23/64

Commanding Officer
6th Cav M.S.M
Springfield Mo

I have this day
Mustered out J.N. Jackson 1st Lieut Co. "I"
6th Cav M.S.M in pursuance to Special Order
no. 49 H.Q. Dist Mo. Muster out takes Effect from
Feby. 19th 1864

John G. Lunn
Capt & Asst. Commy Musters
Dist. S.M. Mo

From.
Dirg Ord 23 S. St. Mo
Detail for Lt H.W. Jackson
for duty at Fort No 1.—

Rec'd Nov 5th 1863

Head Quarters District of S.W.Mo.
Springfield, Mo, November 4, 1863

Special Order
No 227

4. . . 1st Lieut. J. H. Jackson 6th
M. S. M. Cavalry, is hereby assigned to duty at Fort No.
1, and will report to Lieut. Colonel Comdg.

By Order of Brig. Genl. Sanborn
C. G. Laurant
Asst. Adjt Genl

Comdg officer
6th M.S.M. Cavalry

Dresh

Grocer

Jackson 1 H

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 19th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No 49 } 4

Extract.

* * * * * * * * * * *

The following named Officers, having tendered their resignations, and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts, required in General Orders No. 238, ~~current~~ series, of 1863 from the War Department, are hereby directed to be honorably mustered out of the service of the United States, from this date,

with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, to-wit:

1st Lieut D. H. Jackson 1st Cav M.S.M.O.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ~~SCHOFIELD~~

Assistant Adjutant General.

C C
1st Cav M S M

990

Jackson, William S

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495357	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12	/	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William S. Jackson

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo., Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Remarks: Died at Chillicothe Mo. Jan. 28/62. Final statements forwarded (Age 19) Enlisted Dec 2, 1861 at Trill [illegible] Co. mustered in Jan 3 at same place for duration of the war

Book mark:

W. H. Regan

(361) Copyist.

Jackson, William L.

Co. D, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P31

William L. Jackson
Private K. 3d C. Mo. f. M. Cavy

Died Jany 28th 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND C[illegible] BY

Company Roll of Mos. Drafted Co. Militia for 3 yrs. Vc (Mis.) Ellis Knights Capt. Commd. Co. Enlisted as 1st Lieut Jan 28/62 Service as Capt of Militia.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 11th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William S. Lackson was enrolled on the 31st day of December, 1861, at Chillicothe Mo, in Company "D", 5th Regiment of Mo S.M. Cavy Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, in Mo, and mustered into service as a Private Sergt on the 13th day of January, 1862, at Chillicothe Mo, in Company "D", 5th Regiment of Mo S.M. Cavy Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, in Mo. On the Muster Roll of Company "K", of the 6th Regiment Mo S.M. Cavy ~~months of~~ dated January 28th, 1865, he is reported "Died at Chillicothe Mo January 28th 1862."

Company "D" 5th Mo S. Militia Cavy became Company "K" 6th Mo S.M. Cavy. February 4th 1862

(187)

Edwin Deck
A. A. General

991

James, Andrew J

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74966 33	26	
2	74967 18	27	
3	74967 98	28	
4	74968 78	29	
5	74969 59	30	
6	74970 37	31	
7	74971 18	32	
8	74971 94	33	
9	74972 62	34	
10	74972 75	35	
11	74973 56	36	
12	74974 35	37	
13	74975 13	38	
14	74975 68	39	
15	74976 76	40	
16	Mo-873-1867	41	
17	32885084	42	
18	36655934	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Mo 873. 1867

See also 3 Mo. S.M. Cav (1st org.)

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. James

Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862

Where Linneville Mo

Period ..... years. During War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments since last pair.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: L. W. Williams

(858d) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Andrew J. James

Asst, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(360) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. James

Corpl, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use Mare & horse equipts from Aug 3/62 to April 30/62

Book mark:

D. V. Williams

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. James

Corpl, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 160 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip from Apl 30 to June 30/63

Book mark:

J. V. Williams

(868) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. James

Corpl, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Can due for use of use of horse rec'd from Capt. 5 to Aug 1/63 absent sick at Harrison Ark. Aug.

Book mark:

L. W. Wilkins

(256) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. James

Corpl., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 160 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip to from Aug 31 to Oct 4/63

Book mark: Inde Feb 8 79. 1867

S. W. Williams

(286) Copyist.

MAR 25 7497037 ☆1891☆

x

Horse & Equipment. c ap-
tured by the Enemy Oc-
tober 4. 1863 at Perto, Mo.

x Inserted by Comparer.

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis E. James

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service
since Dec. 23. 63.

Book mark: E. T. Todd Copyrid.

(358)

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. James.

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse
Equits. from Jan. 1. 64 to Feb. 29, 64.
On scout.

Book mark:

E. T. Wood

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Jamison

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January and Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on Police Guard at Springfield Missouri Feby 29th, 1864

Book mark:

F. F. Evans

(858) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Andrew J. James.

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Can due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts. from Feb. 29, 64 to April 30, 64. On Escort to Springfield Mo. since April 21st, 1864.

Book mark:

(258) E. T. Woods

Copyright.

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. James

Cor., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Charged for use & sick of horse &
Equip. from Feb. 29, 64 to June 30, 64
Absent on Escort since June 29, 64.

Book mark:

E. T. Noble

(358) Copyist.

9	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Andrew J. James

Cpl, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of horse & Equipts from Feb. 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 64

Book mark:

E. T. Monks

(356) Copyist.

J 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. James

Corp'l, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

(358) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Jarrett

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J F Evans

(356) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. James

Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo, April 2, 186 4.

Muster-out to date April 2, 186 4.

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal April 2nd 1862. Due Soldier for Clothing not Drawn $16.00

Book mark: Andrew J. James (mo.)

F. F. Evans

Copyrid.

MAR. 25 7497676 ✩ 1891 ✩

Horse and Equipments Captured by the enemy Oct 4th 1863 at Strasburg Va Vide Rbn - 873 - 1867.

J C & M. Cav 2 Mo.

Andrew J. James

, Co. M & C Reg't 2 Mo. S & M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rec. - 873 - 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 16th, 1867.

"Horse and equipments captured by the enemy October 5th, 1863, at Okolona, Miss."

E H Runnell

(438) Copyist

/ S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Andrew J. James

Serg., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Scott Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 29, 186 2.

Where Carrollton Mo.

By whom Sturgis; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered March 1862

(882g) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. James

Corpl., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July & Aug., 1863: Absent sick at Harrison Co, Mo.; went home on furlough. Not returned because of sickness, furlough expired July 20, 63.

Dec., 1863: Absent on Det. duty in North Mo., since Dec 23, 63.

Feb., 1864: Absent on scout since Feb 23, 64.

June, 1864: Absent on escort since June 29, 64.

Sept., 1864: Absent on duty at Springfield, Mo., since Sept 27, 64.

Nov., 1864: Absent on escort guarding prisoners to Rolla, Mo., since (illegible)

Book Mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

APR. 22.
36655934
1396.

Nov. 14, '64.

Feb. & Mch., 1865: Absent on Police
guard Springfield, Mo.,
since Feb. 14/65.
Apr., 1865, (Retained Recruits, 6 mo.
S. M. Cav.): Dischg'd. Apr. 3, '65,
Springfield, Mo., term of
service expired.

992

James, George W

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74778627	26	
2	74786837	27	
3	74786940	28	
4	74786992	29	
5	74787078	30	
6	74787166	31	
7	74787225	32	
8	74787311	33	
9	74787431	34	
10	74787521	35	
11	74787581	36	
12	74787666	37	
13	74787747	38	
14	74787826	39	
15	74787989	40	
16	74787948	41	
17	74787945	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 6 Cav | Mo.

George W. James

Priv't, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo, July 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1863.

Where Warsaw Mo

Period During war years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15 100

Remarks: Present Pay to

Aug. 31, 1864

Book mark:

A. A. Dyer

(337) Copyist.

Q. M. Gen'l's | **Mo.**

George W. James

Pvt., Co. E, Reg't Missouri Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Aug 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillett

(880) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. James

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Carries his own horse & horse equipments.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

E. W. Jones

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W James

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments Detached S.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Daniels

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments, Detached Service at Springfield.

Book mark:

Collings

(858) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Farmer

Corp., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Was last due pay and rat. of horse & horse equipments. Was apt'd Corpl. Nov. 1st.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Collings

(868) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W James

Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 1/4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse for 4 months. Appt'd Corp. Nov. 17, 1863.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. James

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from Mch 4 1864 to Apr 30, 1864. Entitled to pay as per ℔ to Apr. 14, 1864.* To be stopped 7 days pay for absence without leave.

Book mark:

* Supplied from subsequent roll

Collings

(368) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

G W James

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100.
Pay due six mos. of horse
from May 1, 1864 to June
30, 1864.
Entitled to pay as Corp'l to
Apr 11, 1864. Rebel desertion. 7
days pay for absence without leave

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. O. Jones

Corpl., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On Detached service
Valuation of horse & horse
equipments $ 100
Horse may due from
Corps 20 ct. to Oct
31 '64

.....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Enstam

(858) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. H. James

Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Value of Horse & Horse Equipments $100. Horse shot under him Mch 4th 1864 Killed 3/4/64. Entitled to pay as Corpl to April 24th 64

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. V. Smith

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Value of horse & equipments $150
1 Horse died June 16th 1864

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George C. Jones

Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100 Length of time in service for due from June 20 61 to Feb 28 63

Book mark:

S W Rowland

(258) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. James

Capl, Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 8 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Detachment
Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies F and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 8 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Capt.

(202)

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George P. James

Corpl., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit Joined Co. Dismissed to accept Commission Lieut. 2nd Mo. Militia Cav.

Book mark:

J. W. Wood Jr. A.

Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. James

Corpl Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on ~~Co.~~ Detachment Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 74/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Company E Corpl same Date Regiment

Book mark:

J. Moreland

(361) Copyist.

James, George

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Mo S M Cav Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs [illegible] Springfield Mo Jan 3 1864.

Detail of A.S.M. James 8 5 men as guard for Forage Trains

Head Qrs Post of Springfield Jan 2 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Officer Comdg 6th Mo Cav. this detail Corp Jennes Squad for this duty permanently

By order of
H. L. Wheat Adjt
Comdg Post
L. D. Shelly Lieut Mo Cav

Capt Asst Q. M. Sergeant
Privates & Citizens Mules detailed as
Guards for Trains & Escort for
Forage purchases

R. P. Brown
Captain

Jany 2nd 1864

Capt H. L. Wiatt.
Comdg Post

Adjt Please make permanent detail of
Corporals & Squads

Letter
Capt Murphy – Co E.
Mining pivots & Jams
prompt to 6th Corps
Nov 17th 1863

Approved
Ed Cadwallader
Col Cmdg

Head Qrs 6th Corps U.S.A.
Novem 14th 1863

Col

I would Respectfully Recommend that Private George Jones of Co "E" 6th U.S.A. Corps be appointed 6th Corporal in said Co "E" 6th U.S.A. Corps

Very Respectfully
your obt Servt
G.K. Murphy
Capt Comdy Co

To Col E Whittemore
Comdy 6th Regt Corps U.S.A.

Det Dr Pres of Pennsylvania.
Pennsylvania Mis January 1764

Detail of Corporal James
~~& 20 men with a flag~~

"E" 6" M S. de Carr

Head Quarters Post of Springfield
Springfield Mo Jan 12 1864

Special Order
No 12

5. The Commanding Officer 6th Cavalry M.S.M. will detail Corporal James C. E 6th Md M. Cav. to report to Capt Owen A.P.M. at 8½ o'clock tomorrow morning.

The said Officer will also provide and forward to the 20 men of his Command now guarding laborers, 10 days Rations -

By order of H. L. Wheat
Capt Comdg Post
J. H. Shelly Lt & Post Adjt

Comdg Officer
6th M.S.M. Cav

993

James M Lee

Co F & S, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Major	Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74792257	26	
2	74792407	27	
3	74792477	28	
4	74792764	29	
5	74793197	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1 | 6. S. M. Cav | Mo.

M. Lee James

Rank Maj, C Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, June 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 30, 1862.

Where Cannon Mo

Period ..... years. During the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Maj from Apl 30. '62.

Book mark:

J. W. Smith

(854)

Copyright

J 6. S. M. Cav | Mo.

M. L. James

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for to Apl 30, 186 7.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

Book mark:

(857) Copyist.

/ | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

M. Lee Lannon

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered
30. 1862. Mustered
at Pilot Knob Mo.

Book mark:

Mustered

(357) Copyist.

Co. S. M. Cav | Mo.

M. Lee James

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resigned

Mc 12/63 with or which

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

(887) Copyist.

J | 6.S.M.Cav. | Mo.

M. L. James

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll (Special)

for Dated Oct 18, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Major from Apl 30-62. Resigned Sept 30-62.

no m.o.R. of 7 45.

Book mark:

J.W. Davis

(357) Copyist.

James M. Lee

Maj. Co. , 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

12

Confed

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sealed June 16th 1860
Left to forwarded to
Brig Genl James Totten
Ft Bleachenwood
Cmdg 6th Pt Bleachenwood

James J L

6 mo 5 m

Sedalia June 16th 1862

Charges Preferred against - Major M. L. James 6th Regt Cavalry M.S.M. -

Charge

Conduct - mbr conning an Officer & Calculated to create a Mutiny

Specification 1st

In this that - Major M L James 6th Regt Cavalry M.S.M did threaten & avow to Col E C Catherwood his Cmdg Officer, that - he would by force take & release from arrest, a Prisoner confined by order of said Col E C - Catherwood & in the public Office of a Hotel, did several times, in a very positive manner declare that - he Prisoner should come out - all this at Sedalia Mo. on or about the Sixteenth day of June 1862 -

Specification 2nd

In this that - Major M L James 6th Regt Cavalry M.S.M did openly in the public Office of a Hotel threaten personal Violence to said Col E C Catherwood, his Cmdg Officer, while in the discharge of his Official Duties - all this Contrary to paragraph Nine, Articles of War - this at - Sedalia Mo On or about the Sixteenth day Of June 1862

E. B. Leatherwood
Col Cmdg 6th Regt Cavalry
" Miss

Witness
G. S. Holdreth
of Clinton Co Mo

Charges &c vs [redacted]

vs M L

Majr James 6th Cav Mo St M

1

1st Div Cent Dept Mo.
Sedalia Aug 20th 62

Respy referred for
future consideration.

[illegible]
Brig Gen
Comdg

6. Mo. S. M. C.

File

Dist of Mo August 22. 62

Charges preferred against Major M. Lee James 6th Regt Cav M. S. M.

Charge 1st

— Insubordination —

Specification 1st

In this that Major M. L. James did enter the room of Col Catherwood his Comdg officer armed with pistol and sabre— the Major James intoxicated, & did use boisterous, insulting and disrespectful language to his Comdg Officer, while in the discharge of his duty— all this at Sedalia Mo on or about the 9th day of August 1862.

Specification 2nd

In this, that Major M. L. James did raise his hand in a threatening manner & did threaten to shoot Col Catherwood his Comdg Officer while in discharge of his duty— all this at Sedalia Mo, on or about the 9th day of August 1862.

Charge 2nd

Signing a challenge to his Comdg Officer—

Specification 1st

In this that Major James did send a challenge to his comdg officer and did personally upbraid him for not recognizing same— this in violation of the Sixtieth Articles of war— all this at Sedalia Mo on or about the 9th day of August 1862.

Charge 3rd

Conduct unbecoming an Officer & a Gentleman

Specification 1st

In this that on or about the 1st day of July 1862, Major M. L. James did get beastly drunk & did drive around the town of Sedalia and through the camp of the 6th Regt Cav M. S. M. in broad-day-light & in full uniform - with a woman, each having lighted Cigars in their mouths - & did drive up to public Bar Rooms & have liquor brought out to them, which they publicly drank in the street - this at Sedalia Mo.

Charge 4th

Attempting to create a mutiny in camp -

Specification 1st

In this that Major M. L. James did call together several of the line officers of the 6th Regt Cav M. S. M. - & stated to them that he had received official order to take command of the Regt & tried to get said officers to join him in taking the command by force - when no such orders had ever been received - all this at Sedalia Mo. on or about the 22nd day of June 1862.

Specification 2nd

In this that Major M. L. James did threaten to bring men from camp to break down the guard house & release prisoners confined therein by order of the Comdg Officer

of the Post this on or about the 23rd day of June 1862, at Sedalia Mo—

Charges preferred by

E. L. Catherwood
Col Comdg Post Sedalia Mo

Witnesses

Col Catherwood — 6th Regt Iowa Vol. Mo.
Lt A. J. Babbis — Do.
Lt J. Mcdonough — Do.
Surgeon Hughes — Do.
Capt Wm Plumb — Do.
J. F. Hildreth — Do.
Mr Wm Lillard — Caldwell Co. Mo.
J. G. Hildreth — Clinton Co. Mo.
Capt R. S. Sheldon — Loyal Militia Sedalia

James Dr. L

Jefferson City
July 23d 1840

Col

General Patten or the Gover-
nor are here they are at
St Louis I Cannot get permission
here to go any farther you
had better Telligraph to St Louis
and let me know I will stay
here untel to Morrow
I will Telligraph to the General
to see if he will permit me
to go to St Louis I Cannot
learn any thing here as yet

Yours truly

M L Sarnes

Col P de Cotherwood
Ovdalia Mo

Hd Qrs State of Missouri
Adjutant Generals Office
St. Louis Oct. 13th 1862

Special Orders Extract
No 183

XI Commissions of the following Officers of the Missouri State Militia are hereby accepted to take effect as follows:

1st Lieut. James Major 5th Regt
Regiment Enrolled Mo. Mil.
from Octobr 13. 1862.

By order of the Commander in Chief
Wm D. Wood
A.A.G.

~~I~~ # 196 - 1862

Jefferson City. Oct 1. 1862

James M.L.
Major 6th Mo. Cav.

Tenders his resignation
for cause.

Accepted Oct 8 1862

U. S. Mil. Tel. C. O.
Rec'd FEB 12 1887

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JAN 11 1887
DIVISION
RECD'D COM'DS (DEPT'S)

Jefferson City. Mo. Oct. 1st 1862.

Col. B. B. Catherwood.
6th Cavalry M. S. M.
Colonel.

I most respectfully beg leave to offer my resignation of my position as Major of the 6th Cavalry M. S. M. My position in the Regiment being very unpleasant both to myself and other officers. owing to existing circumstances

Very Respectfully Sir:
Your obedient Servant
M L Dame Major
6th Regt Cav M S M

Liberty Co. Mo. Jury 4

Whitt

Battalion Band

Liberty Mo Feb 4 1863

Col Caterwood
Warrensburg Mo

Sir

Last Spring Major James Battalion of Your Regiment was Stationed in this place. While here he made many purchases of the Farmers. of Corn and chaz for his horses. Lieut James Miller was acting Quarter Master of said Battalion. He give government Vouchers for all that he bought. Which were not made out Correctly. I have succeeded at length in getting most of them correctly made out. But I have just Received a Letter from St Louis which is Inclosed Stating that Nothing that Major James and his Quartermaster ever bought has been Reported to headquarters. Consequently they Cannot be paid until they are Reported. Stating Quarter Master of said Battalion States that he Reported Every thing to Your Regimental Quartermaster and if so Your Quartermaster has failed to Report them to Head quarters.

Please have this attended to without delay. and answer by Return Mail Respectfully

Your Obydient Servent
Churchill. G. White

over

P.S. Please Enquire of Lieut. Shinn who can tell
You who I am and all about the Matter
C. J. White

Battalion, Ord.

Liberty Mo Augt
Miss

Sedalia

Vol 1

Major James

Order to Lexington

Hdqrs. S.W. Div. Mo.
Springfield Mo. July 31st

Respy forwarded to Judge Advocate Genl Central Division, the two charges against Major James are in his possession by order forward the same to Dist. A.Q.M. at St Louis Mo.

By Order
Brig Genl Totten

Lucien J. Barnes
Maj & A.A.G.

Hd Qrs Sedalia
Aug 12th 1862
Special orders No 31

Major James 6th Regt Cav
M.S.M will proceed to
Lexington Mo by forced March
in Charge of Cos A B & E
& report upon arrival to Col
Boston Comdg Post

By order of
E C Catherwood
Col Comdg Post

To Major James
6th Regt Cav M.S.M (Copy)

Head Qrs Sedalia
Aug 12th 1862

Special order No 32
By order the Genl Comdg Major Foster
will go with the Command to Lexington
Major James is thereby relieved

By order

E C Catherwood
Col Comdg Post

To Major M L James
6th Regt Cav M.S.M (Copy)

Camp Schofield
June 2. 62

SO. No 22.

Maj. M. L. James

6th Mo S.M.C.

Camp Schofield
Cameron June 6th 1862

Special Order No 22

Major Jn L. James
will proceed at once with the
1st Battalion - 6th Regt Cav Mo Vols
to Lexington Mo - & there await
further orders -

By order of
Col Lucas
Col Cmdg 6th Regt Cav
Mo Vols

Jeff. City. Sept. 12.
James M.L.
Major.
Makes explanation
to Col. C.
C. M. S. M. Gen.

Major James

Jefferson City Sept 1st 1862

Col E C Catherwood

Sir

I suppose that I am to be detained here untill I get tired and resign but I ask and investigation and if I am wrong I am sorry but I do not see it I see you stated to General Totten that I was instrumental in getting up that petition when you know just as much what it as I did I did not know anything until it was done and then I told them they had done wrong. And by refusing to be arrested is something I know nothing about I think your Dreams would remind you that you are treating me very hard but the men that I have done the most for has been my luck through life to receive the funnest rewards. from I told Dr Clauges how I was willing to settle the Matter I understand the regiment is moved please inform me of there movements. Let me here from you Yours &c

M L James

To Col E C Catherwood
Indiana Mo

Jefferson City, Aug 15th

to be filed

Maj James

6. Mo. S. M. C.

Head Quarters, Central Division of Missouri,

Jefferson City Mo Aug 15th 1862.

Col.

In reply to your communication of the 11th I am directed to instruct you to prefer charges & specifications in due form against Major Barnes & any other Officers guilty of inciting mutiny in your regiment & upon proof they will be summarily dealt with.

Col R. C. Cattenwood
Comd post
Sedalia Mo.

Respy
Your Obt Svt
Lincoln J. Barnes
Major Genl

List of Charges preferred against Major James by Col. Catherwood

6th Mo. S.M. Cav

Dist. of Mo. Sept. 10, 1862

Charges preferred against W. Lee James Col 1st Regt Cav Mo Vol.

"Charge 1st
"Insubordination"

Specification 1st In this that Major W. L. James did enter the room of Col Catherwood his Comdg Officer armed with pistol and sabre - he Major James intoxicated and did use boisterous insulting and disrespectful language to his Comd'g Officer while in the discharge of his duty - All this at Sedalia Mo on or about the 9th day of August 1862.

Specification 2d In this that Major W. L. James did raise his hand in a threatening manner and did threaten to strike Col Catherwood his Comd'g Officer while in discharge of his duty. All this at Sedalia Mo on or about the 9th day of August 1862.

Charge 2d
Sending a challenge to his Comd'g officer

Specification 1st In this that Major Wm. did send a challenge to his Comd'g Officer, and did personally deliver him the same - this in violation of 61st Article of War. All this at Sedalia Mo on or

about the 9th day of August 1862.

Charge 3d

Conduct unbecoming an Officer and a Gentleman

Specification In this that on or about the 1st day July 1862 Major W L James did get beastly drunk and did drive around the Town of Sedalia and through the Camp of the 16th Regt Cav Mo in broad daylight and in full uniform with a woman, and having lighted cigars in their mouths and did drive up to Public Barrooms and have Liquor brought out to them which they publicly drank in the Streets. This at Sedalia Mo.

Charge 4th

Attempting to create a Mutiny in Camp

Specification I In this that Major W L James did call together several of the line Officers of the 16th Regt Cav Mo and stated to them that he had received official orders to take command of the Regt and tried to get said Officers to join him in taking the command by force - when no such orders had ever been received. All this at Sedalia Mo. on or about the 22d day of June 1862.

Specification II In this that Major M. L. James did threaten to bring Jims Camp to break down the Guard House and release Prisoners confined therein by order of the Comd'g Officer of the Post. This on or about the 22d day of June 1862.

Charges preferred by
E. C. Catherwood
Col Comd'g Post Fredalia Mo

Witnesses

Col E. C. Catherwood		6th Regt Cav M S M
Lieut A. D. Baudic		do
" J. Meddaugh		do
Surgeon Hughes		do
Capt Wm Plumb		do
" Dillard		Caldwell Co Mo
" S. Hildreath		Clinton Co Mo
Capt N. B. Speddew		Loyal Militia Fredalia Mo

Official copy:
J. Rainsford,
a. a. g

Hd Qrs Cen Div Dist of Mo
Jefferson City Sept 9th 1862

Sedalia June 17. 1862

Col C. B. Cathcart 6th Mo Cav

with testimony taken & sent
against Maj Jas.

M L James

6 MS Cav

Head Qrs Scala
June 17th 1862

General

Since communicating to
you the charges against Major James
he has made an humble apology
to me in the presence of all my
Officers & has made to me a solem
vow never again to disgrace while
in the service, the humiliation of
this avowal, together with a severe
reprimand, I deem a sufficient
punishment for this offence -
With your permission will withdraw
the charges preferred by me

Very resp your obt servt
E. E. Cuthenwood
Col Cmdg 6th Regt Cav
Cmdg Central District NM

To
Brig Genl James Totten
Cmdg Central District NM

Jefferson City. Sept. 8. 1862

W. B. James. Major. 6th Cav. M.S.M.

Reply to the Charges preferred against him by Colonel Catherwood.

Asst. of Wm. Sept 10. 1862

Jefferson City Sept 8th 1862

General Order

No

In Answer to Charges preferred by Col Catherwood

Charge first Insubordination

Not guilty

Specification 1st

I did go in Col Catherwoods private room (but not intoxicated) and used language which I regret that Circumstances required it to be done

Specification Second

Not Guilty

Charge 2d

Sending a Challenge to his Comdg Officer

Not guilty

Sent to Col Catherwood by Col Speed (in accordance of Article of War) asking for Redress

Charge 3d

Conduct unbecoming an Officer and a Gentleman

In this I did Ride with a Lady but whether I was a Man Bodily Drunk driving a Buggy I making a Disturbance

Charge 4th

Attempting to Create a Mutiny in Camp

Also Plans

Mod Guilty

The Regulations for the Army Organization as being highly improper to Model back Charges to Accumulate

Likewise Pays Charges not Specified in writing no figures or abbreviations & the Christian name should be given as well as the Sir name all of which I submit to your deliberation I am Sir very Respectfully Yours &c

Wm Adams Major
& Asst Adjt Gen

To Brig Genl Lear
Jeffersonville Ind

994

Jeffries, Thomas H

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74795-90	26
2	74812047	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Jeffries

Pvt., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 13, 186 .

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 155

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Pitts

(356) Copyist.

J. | 6 f M Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas D. Griffin

Pvt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri f M Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 70/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in Regt Hospl Apl 13/64 Carrollton Mo.

Descr. mark:

E. H. Brown.

(361) Copyist.

Jefferis Thomas H.

Co. G, 6 Mo. S. M. Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Det. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Thomas H. Jeffries
Pvt. Co. A. 6th Mo. V. M. Cavy

Died April 13, 1862.

COMPARED WITH
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 5th, 1863

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Thomas H. Jeffries was enrolled on the 13th day of February, 1862, at Cameron Mo, in Company A, 6th Regiment of Mo S.M. Cavy Volunteers, to serve 1 ~~years, or~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Private from on the 27th day of February, 1862, at Cameron Mo, in Company A, 6th Regiment of Mo S.M. Cavy Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war. On the Muster & Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ February 26th, 1863, he is reported "Sick of Disease in Regtl. Hospital April 13th 1862 "Cameron Mo"

Ret. of Cas. Discharges &c. of Co. A 6th Mo. S.M. Cav.
12th Jan. 1863 James Brandon Capt. Comdg Co reports
Wm Reid March 1862 of Consumption.
Ret. filed with
H.S. Descriptive papers.
A.G.O. Aug. 2/64.

Chas. Breck (1st)
A. A. Surgeon

995

Jenkins, Harrison H

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

74803[illegible]5	
7486407	
7480505	
7480599	
7480576	
7480765	
7480847	
7480937	
7480823	
7481066	
7481178	
43162726	
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

J S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Lt. H. Jinkens

Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse since enlistment.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

J | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

H. H. Jinkens

Pvt, S.M. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay is due since enlistment

(Enlisted June 23 at Jacksonville - mustered in Aug 3 at St Louis paid for commutation in Mo)

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 Cav. | Mo.

H. H. Jinkins

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $.....100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last Muster.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Floyd

(358) Copyrid.

J | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

H H. Jenkins

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 155

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bone Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. H. Jinkens

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months,

Book mark:

Lloyd

(266) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Harrison N. Jenkins

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~150~~

Remarks Horse pay due 4 mos.

Book mark:

Taken

(358) Copyist

J 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

H. H. Jenkens

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months. Sick in Hospital since April 24, 1864 at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Floyd

(888) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison N. Perkins

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 3 mos.
& 7 days.
Ass furlough since June 21/64

Book mark:

Taken

(858) Copyist

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison N. Jenkins

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Blockade Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Taber.

(856) Copyist

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harrison N. Dunkens

Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fales

(358) Copyist

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Jenkins

Cpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Jan 24, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 76/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Jan 7 at Springfield Mo

Book mark: .....

E. B. Clerk

(361) Copyist.

J. | 6 Am Cav | S. Cav. Sm. | Mo

H. H. Jenkins

Pvt. Co. K. 8 Regt. Mo. St. Mil. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield, Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month of August, 1864.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Springfield Mo.

When captured Aug. 27, 1864.

When committed Aug. 27, 1864.

On what charge committed Desertion.

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

72; sheet 2

R. H. Fisk

Copyist.

(2000)

Jenkins, H. H.

P., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

See Geo. M. Hutchison

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Descr. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J 33, Hd Qrs Dept Mo 1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF R 92

Harrison H Jinkens 232

Private Co. D

6th Regt of Mo Cav

Dr S Ramsey

Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Jan 12th 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l SCHOFIELD:

Benj Pitts

Asst. Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office

Feb 9 1865

Duplicate on file in this Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Hd Qrs Dist Illinois Jan 12th 1865

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* cause for pension, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge existing men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the proper authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the superior officer, cause the soldier's discharge, and the [illegible] to be prepared in this paper, or from the muster-in roll, and [illegible] proper form; and thereupon the soldier is entitled to receive [illegible] dicated above, to the Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D. C., [illegible] into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

Pens Case 191,218 Discharged July 10/65
" " Ord Dep 15 days

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Pvt Lindsey Coiville of Captain James
Co. G or K 6th Mo. Cav Regiment of United States
Cav by James Dunglin Capt of
Co G 6th Mo at Jacksonville Mo.
enlisted June, 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Tallapoosa in the State of Tennessee, is 44
years of age, 6 feet 1 inch high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* by reason of a
Rupture which was disabled since Ground Riding
a Race Since June 1st 64 Caused by hard riding
and exposure while in the line of his duty; the said
Soldier has been well cared during the time

STATION: Springfield Mo.
DATE: January 1st 1865

J. N. Steffee 1st Lieut
Co G 6th Mo Cav
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Lindsey D. Simkins of
Captain James Dunglin's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Rupture Caused by Strain of Spermatic cord
and Rheumatism, disqualifying him to serve on horseback and to
perform the duty of a soldier of the line, said injury was caused
by hard riding in the line of duty on or about the first of June 1864
and is in my opinion Permanent.

E. L. Weber
Asst. Surgeon.
6th Mo S. M. Cav.

DISCHARGED this Seventeenth day of January, 1865, at Springfield
Missouri

Wellington Plumb Major
Co. 16 S Mo Cav
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Wilkes County Missouri State Hickory Hill Po

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] [DUPLICATE.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Hannibal H. Simkins Private of Captain James Dunklin's Company, (A) of the 6th M. S. M. Cav Regiment of United States Militia was enlisted by James Dunklin Capt of the 6th Regiment of M. S. M. at Lancaster Mo. on the 1st day of June, 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born in Montgomery in the State of Tennessee, is 44 years old, 6 feet 1 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* by reason of a Rupture which has disabled him from performing a Horse Since June 1st 1864 caused by hard riding and exposure while in the line of his duty the said Soldier has been well clear during the time

STATION: Springfield Mo.

DATE: January 5th 1865

J. W. Steffee 1st Lieut
6th M.S.M. Cav
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Hannibal H. Simkins of Captain James Dunklin's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Inguinal Hernia, great enlargement of Spermatic cord and Testicle, disqualifying him to ride on horseback and to perform the duty of a soldier of this rank, said injury was caused by hard riding in the line of duty on or about the first of June 1864 and is in my opinion disabled one half.

C. F. Weber
Asst. Surgeon.
6th M. S. M. Cav.

DISCHARGED this Seventeenth day of January, 1865, at Springfield Missouri

William P. Lamb Major
6th M.S.M. Cav
Commanding the Reg't

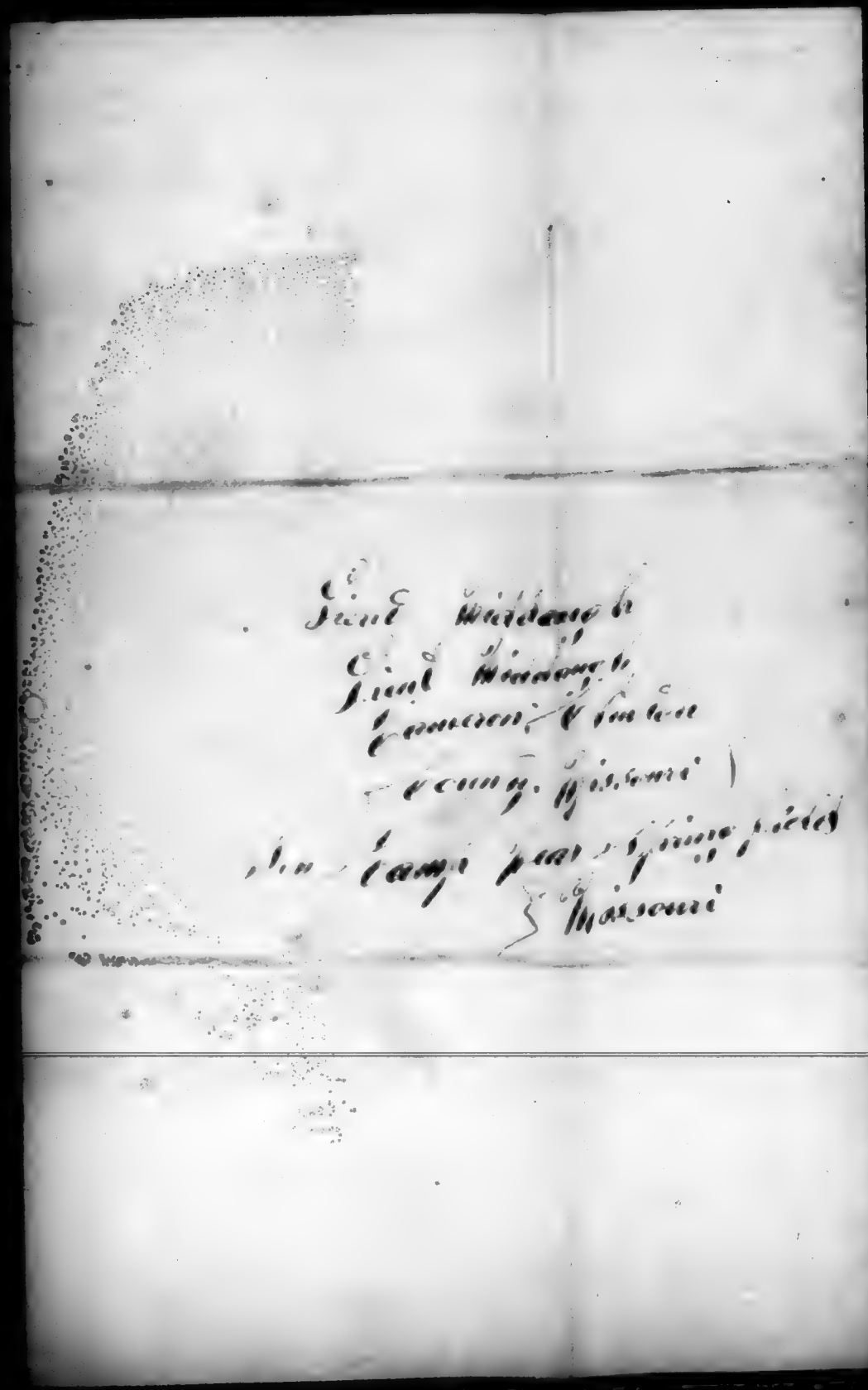
The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Miller County Missouri State Hackery Hill Mo

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.)

[DUPLICATES.]



I am go to Jefferson City
and get on the cars and come to
Rolla but will stop there much
sooner but don't be uneasy
for I will be there as soon as I can
I don't wish you any trouble
more but would be glad for you
to be very careful of the keys I shut
down in the cellar with an explanation
for I think the will be shut from
the dust the next 24 hours but nothing
more and yesterday and I met
with another and yesterday I received
three letters the news is very
dull just now Let I want you to excuse
my bad hand if you please for you
know with respect my friend
and when you wish me to take
charge of the company to bring it down
the river write me out the will send
it you on with the names that to you
will finish out although

Commit —
Pvt H. H. Dunham Co A 9th N.Y.
Cty. Drummer —
200 Dunham
Pvt.

Mustered
Last Mustered
at Muster Out. 7th N.Y.

(Aug 7).

Rolla Mo Aug 17th 64

Mr J Middaugh Lieut

Dier Sir I take the opertunity to Drop you A few Lines to Let you no that I am Cumming on to my Company with Hour Train I Could have Cum thru on the Stage But they Charged me 13 dollars from Rolla to Springfield and I had not the money I am very unwill but Able to Stay A Leave I wish to be Excused for my absentance and will be able to give you Satisfaction when I git Thar yours

Truly with Respect

H H Jinkens

Private Harrison [illegible]
Co A 6th Pvt M.S.M.M

Change 1st

Desertion

Specification 1st In this that Harrison B Jenkins
private Co A 6th Vol M.S.M. Having
enrolled at Lansing on or about the twenty first
(21st) day of June 1864 for term thirty (30) days or until
the 21st day of July 1864 to go to this town
in Fillen County State of Mo and the said
Harrison B Jenkins made Co A 6th Vol M.S.M.
did on or about the first day of August 1864

Timothy Meddaugh 2nd Lt
Co A 6th Vol M.S.M.
Silver Spring Polaski
Co Mo

Camp near Springfield Mo
Aug 28th 1864

Colonel Merrill

Sir

I would very respectfully request that a time be assessed against Harrison & Jenkins of my Company, and that prime return to duty

I am sir Yours respectfully

Timothy Middaugh 2nd Lt
Co A 6th Cav Mo. S. M.

From Dr Irwin Medical Director
and Harrison H Fairbrug Esqr

Miller County Mo July 20th 64

Lieut I again take my pin in
hand to Let you no my condition
I I started to Springfield Saturdays
I go and would have been with
you today if I could have got
from home but my Leaving the Danger
that I was in I was warned of it
by the friends of Lieut Richardson and was Salisated
to turn back I was not able
to Ride but I was not sick I thought
that I could Ride Lieut and walk and
Lead him Dr Irvin is at my house
Today and Says he will not be
prudent for me to Start to my command
at the present he has given his Satisfact
to Shany Condition I want to do rite
if I no what is rite you will pleed
Rite me A few Lines of information
and Advises as soon as you get this
yours truly with Respect W H Hopkins
Mr Timothy Middaugh Lieut

Harrison H Jenkins

Pvt Co A 6th M I S M Vol

Charge

Absence without

leave.

Tried by Det Court Mar
Offices Sum Mar
Specification fully proved

Respectfully referred
to Capt C.B. M Offices
Judge Advocate Genl

Sum Mar

Spec. Cas. 225

Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas

Smith, Hiram W.

Sergt.

Jenkens, Pvt. H. H.

Co. A, 6 Cav. 7 N.Y.V.

4

H.D. Q.rs. Dept. of the Mo. St. Louis.

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo August 25th 1864.

Special Order
No 225

II ... Private H. H. Hopkins, Company "A" 6th Cavalry M.S.M. having been dropped from the Rolls for failing to report at the expiration of his furlough, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the General Commanding, that his failure to report at such time was caused by sickness, and that he did report as soon as he was able to do so, It is hereby ordered, That the said H. H. Hopkins Private Company "A" 6th Cavalry M.S.M. be restored to the Rolls of his Company and Regiment, without any loss of pay or allowances.

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn

Wm F. Kittredge

Assistant Adjutant General

Charge Ed Specification
ordered
2d Lt. Jenkins a Pri
to A. C. Law Hospital

Charge
Absence without
leave

Released By Order
of Genl Lawton

Charge 2d Examination pursued against
Lieut. Julian H. Jenkins 9th Inft. 5
Co. M.S.M.

Charge

Absence without leave

Specification

In this that the said
Lieut. Julian H. Jenkins 9th Inft. 6
Co. M.S.M having on or about the 2nd day
of June 1864 received 9 days furlough for thirty
days at the expiration of which time he
the said Lieut. Jenkins absented
was to repair to his command at Springfield
Mo. did fail and neglect to so repair at
the expiration of said time, but did remain
absent from his said company and regiment
without leave from his Commanding officer
from July 2nd to August 23rd 1864.
This at Springfield Mo and absence specified

Witnesses
Lieut. Dougherty 2d Cav. 6 M.S.M.
1st Sergt. of " H " " 3

Preferred by
C. McDougherty
Lieut. Cav. 6 M.S.M.

Hd Qrs Dist SW Mo Augst 18th 64

Kettredge Mo

A Genl.

E 286 DSW

SO No 228.

Ordering that Pvt H. H. Jenkins Co A 6th Mo S.M. be returned to his Company Rolla, he having been arrested on charge of desertion, his failure to report as directed being caused by sickness.

By Order

Brig Gen

Rec'd O.P.M. Dist SW Mo Aug 25 '64

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo August 25th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER,
No 228

II. . . . Private H. H. Jenkins Company "A" 6th Cav. Mo. Vol. having been dropped from the Rolls for failing to report at the expiration of his furlough such absence appearing to the satisfaction of the General Commanding, that his failure to report at such time was occasioned by sickness, and that he did report as soon as he was able to do so. It is hereby ordered, — That the said H. H. Jenkins Private Co "A" 6th Cav. Mo. Vol. be restored to the Rolls of his Company and Regiment, without any forfeiture of pay, and allowances.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

Wm F. Littredge
Assistant Adjutant General.

Springfield Mo.
Aug. 24th 1864

Jenkins H. H.
Private Co. A. 6th Mo. M.

Requests an interview with the Genl. Comdg in regard to his absence from the Regiment, etc.

For Endorsement

Rec. A.G. 2037

Read H.Q. Dist. S.W. Mo. Aug 27/64

Head Qrs. 6th Mo. S. M. Cav.
Springfield Mo. Aug 24th 1864

Respectfully referred to Capt. Lambrow Commdg Co. A 6th Mo. Cav. with the information that Private H. H. Jenkins has been absent from his command without proper authority,

By order of
Wm. Plumb
Major Comdg
R. V. Wattles, Adjt.

Co. A 6th Cav. M.S.M. in Camp
Near Springfield Mo. augt 24th/64

Brig? Genl. Sanborn -

Sir —

I would very respectfully ask an interview with you on buisness appertaining to my self. On the account of my ill-health I was unable to reach or join my company for about- thirty one days after the Expiration of my furlough-

I have in consequence there of been droped from the Rolls, as a deserter, the letters and Surgeons certificates which I sent- to my Comdg officer- Lieut- T. Middaugh not being received in due time,

Although much better, my condition is still such as to render me unfit- for duty.— as you can see for your self,

Enclosed please find Surgeons Certificates —

Very respectfully your
most- obedient- servant,
W. H. Jinkins
Co. A, 6th Cav. M.S.M.

Cole County ss. Sept 14th 1864

This may certify That I R M Irvin of the aforesaid County & State of Mo and practicing Physician have Examined R H Simmons and found him not able to do duty as a Soldier and believe he would be very dangerous for him to ride or horse back to perform Military duty at all Given under my hand this the above named day and date

R M Irvin M D

July 21th 1864

To Mr. Lieut Middaugh

This is to certify that W. H. Jenkins is unable for service I have been his attending Physicians for several weeks & can truly state that he is & has been entirely incapable of performing Military duty at all times since he has been here at home

Mr Irwin Med

Head Quarters - Ft. Mc
Jamaica Plain Aug 25/44
Special Orders
No 228

Privt Jn. Sh. pointing ord.
Wm. Mc, no Corp having been
reported absent and
dropped from the rolls.
The ord. is hereby revoked
& he will be borne on
Rolls without loss of pay
or allowances.

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo. August 25th 1864.

Special Orders
No. 228

I. Privt H. H. Jenkens Co. "A" 6th Cavalry M. S. M. having been dropped from the rolls, for failing to report at the expiration of his furlough — and it appearing to the satisfaction of the General Commanding that his failure to report at such time was caused by sickness, and that he did report as soon as he was able to do so. It is hereby ordered,

That the said H. H. Jenkins, Privt Co. "A" 6th Cavalry M. S. M. be restored to the Rolls of his Company and Regiment, without any forfeiture of pay or allowance

By order of
Brig Gen. Jno. B. Sanborn

Wm F. Kittredge
Capt. & asst. adjt. Genl.

996

Jenkins. Nelson

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7480314	21	
2	7480408	22	
3	7480504	23	
4	7480598	24	
5	7480695	25	
6	7480784	26	
7	7480868	27	
8	7480936	28	
9	7481022	29	
10	7481065	30	
11	7478449	31	
12	7497826	32	
13	7481118	33	
14	7497889	34	
15	7478612	35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

J S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Nelson Jinkens

Pvt S.M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse since Enlistment. (enlisted May 31 '63 at Jefferson)

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

J SM, 6 Cav. Mo.

Nelson Jenkins

Pvt SM, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Bounty Pay is due since enlistment,

[illegible] mos. 2 & 3 at Springfield Mo. as Prisoners of War

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Nelson Jinkens

Pvt....., Co. A, 6 Reg't S.M. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since Last Muster.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

J 6 Cav. | Mo.

Nelson Jenkins S.M.

Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

J 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nelson Jinkens

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months,

Book mark:

Lloyd

(868) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nelson Jinkens

Pvt ....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Floyd

(868) Copyist.

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nelson Jenkins

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Bay and 2 yrs. & 25 days.

Book mark:

Tabler

Copyist

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nelson Jenkins

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay one 2 mos. 25 days.

Book mark:

Tasker

(858) Copyist

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nelson Jenkins

Pvt, Co A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Rolla, Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Tabler

(858) Copyist

J | 6 S. M. Car. | Mo.

Nelson Jenkins

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tailer

(256) Copyist

J | 6 S M Cav | Mo.

Nelson Jenkins

Pvt., Co. H, 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Furlough

Book mark:

(244) J Jennings Capt.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nelson Jenkins.

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: D. A. Absent sick in Gen. Hosp. Jefferson City, Mo., Mar 30/65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(166) Baker Capt.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Linton

Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo., Feb 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 33/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted to Co K 6th Reg Mo M S O Mo ** dated Ol 2d Dist M S M Mo Springfield Mo Feb 16/65

(Age 20)

Book mark: .....

E. H. Sawin

(361) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nelson Jenkins.

Pvt., Consolidated Co. , 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks. Mo., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as convalescent in Gen. Hosp., Springfield, Mo., May 4/65.

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

6 Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Nelson Jenkins

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo May 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 14, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 33/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with Circ. from Surg. Gen's Office dated Washington D.C. May 9 1865 to take effect May 18/65.

Book mark: .....

J Fuller

(348) Copyist.

997

Jennings, James

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488021	26	
2	7488631	27	
3	7488165	28	
4	7488260	29	
5	7489642	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Jennings

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 52 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Platte Mo April 10, 1862

Muster-in to date April 19 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 15, 1862

Where Platte

Period War years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) J. C. Ashmead Copyist.

J | 6 Mo Cav | Mo.

James Jennings

Pvt., Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 1 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Aug. 15 1862

Book mark:

(869) J. C. Thurman

Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Jennings,

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse, saddle and bridle bought of U.S. valued at $145.00. Indebted for horse equipments

Book mark:

(888) J. H. Ellenwood Copyrist.

J 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Jennings

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left at Sedalia mith Co Mo Has Contraband horse & arms for horse equipage Discharged from service Aug 15. 62 by order of Brig Gen. Schofield

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(866) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Brannon

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 9, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: was absent on
furlough at time of
Muster out & 62. Final
statement Same

Book mark:

Brannon

Copyist.

Jennings James

Pvt. Co. "F", 6 Mo. Reg't S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

James Jennings

Private of Company F

6 Regiment of Me. Inf. Vol.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Aug. 15 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Jennings

Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 6

Arm: S. Mo. Cav. State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

M. M. Bush
2nd Lieut Co F 6 Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 15. 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll of Co. for July & Aug 1862.

REMARKS.

J. M. Veatch

Clerk.

(170)

Jas. Jennings 1st
Priv. Co. F
50
Ohio Cavy.
Mex. S. Pwr
Discharged.
Aug. 15/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
[illegible]

Appt. Farrier 2nd Cav. 1-9-7380

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 8, 188 8

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Jno. Jennings was enrolled on the 15 day of Jany., 1862 at Plattsburg, Mo. in Company F, 6 Regiment of Cav. M. S. Mo. Volunteers, to serve ~~_____ years, or~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Priv. on the 10 day of April, 1862 at Plattsburg, Mo. in Company F, 6 Regiment of Cav. M. S. Mo. Volunteers, to serve ~~_____ years, or~~ during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the months of July & Aug., 1862 he is reported "Discharged from service for disability Aug. 15/62."

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

A. A. Genl.

998

Jennings, William H

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488072	26	
2	7488466	27	
3	7488267	28	
4	748883 48	29	
5	7488435	30	
6	74885-14	31	
7	74885-96	32	
8	7488696	33	
9	74887725	34	
10	74888554	35	
11	7488945	36	
12	7489035	37	
13	7489126	38	
14	7489217	39	
15	7489217	40	
16	7489307	41	
17	7489370	42	
18	7489457	43	
19	74895-04	44	
20	74895548	45	
21	74897536	46	
22	7489604	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm F. Jennings

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Plattsburg Mo, April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 27, 1862.

Where Plattsburg

Period Man. years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Wm H Jennings

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse, saddle and bridle bought of US valued at $165 00 Indebted for horse equipments.

Book mark:

(866) J H Clement

Copyist.

J 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Jennings

Ct., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left at Sedalia with Gen Mc Neil Has cavalry and horses taken for horse equipage.

Book mark:

(316) J. R. Clement Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Jennings

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has contraband horse

Book mark:

(166) J. L. Stewart

Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Jennings

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had a contraband horse up to Nov. 1862, when it was either stolen or strayed from Camp & has not yet been found. Has had a horse of his own ever since.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

J 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm S. Jennings

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Owns horse & equipds.

Book mark:

(886) Copyist.

J | 6 S.M. Cav | Mo.

Wm H Jennings

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. April 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Jennings

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar'ch & Apr'l, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has not been paid since Feb'y 28 '63 to Apr'l 30 '63 owes for clothing

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William N. Jennings

Sergt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st to June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commutation of quarters from May 1st 1863 to June 30th 1863

Book mark:

Cabinet

(358) Copyrigt.

6 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William H. Jennings

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st to Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. from Aug 31, 63 to Sep 30, 63

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Jennings

2 L., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co F 6th Reg't Mo S M Cav
from Aug 3 '63 to Oct 31 '63

Book mark:

Cothell

(355) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Jennings

1st L., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip

from Oct 1 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

Collected

(888) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Jennings

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 & Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for mus'y
rolls of Nov'r 1863 from
Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29 '64
One Carbine Rifle

Book mark:

C Bell

(156) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Jennings

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2nd & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse from Feb 29 to Apr 30 64

Book mark:

Caldwell

(356) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Jennings

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29th - to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from last Muster Roll to Feb. 29th 64 to June 30th 64

Book mark:

C. Hall

(888) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Simmons

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 11/100 for loss of Co & G

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reported present & joined Co. & Mustered & equipped from Fed service Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Kennedy

Private, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted for one year from date of muster into U.S. service. Mustered in Sept 2nd 1864 at Palmyra

Book mark:

Kennedy

(866) Copyist.

J. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Jennings

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William H. Jennings

(868) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(168) [illegible]

Copyist.

J | 6th S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Jennings

Pvt., Co. G, 6th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch 31 to Apl 4, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Jennings

(344) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Jennings

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 24, 1864; drawn since $ 43 82/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jennings

(361) Copyist.

999 Hillery Jr

Jinkens, Hillery J

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7480551	26	
2	7480410	27	
3	7480316	28	
4	7481203	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J. | 6 Mo Cav | **Mo.**

Wiley J Jinkens

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri J M Cav

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 91/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in Regt Hosp Sept 11, 63 Lamar Mo age 24

Book mark:

E & F Brown.

(361) Copyist.

J | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Hillary J. Jinkens

Pvt, Co. A, S. M. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Kansas City, Mo. from inflamation of the Stomach. Sept 11th 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

J | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Killey Jinkens

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't S. M. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty Pay is due since enlistment.

(Enlisted June 23 at Greenville - mustered in Aug. 3 at Springfield Mo. for duration of war in Co. A)

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

J S.M. 6 Cav. Mo.

Keilley Jinkens

Put S.M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since Enlistment.

Book mark:

R Lloyd

(358) Copyist.

Jinkins, Hilary

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—.

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"A" 1893

ASF

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

William L. Jenkins

Pvt Co of Company A

2d Regiment of Md. L. Guard

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept 11th 1862

Inventory of Effects sent 2d Auditor, Oct. 2d 1862. with information that no Final Statement could be rendered in the case typ.

Compared with
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible] Gaitskill

Rank: Pvt. Co. [illegible] **Company:** [illegible] **Regiment:** [illegible]

Arm: Inf **State:** Ohio

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Inflammation of Bowels

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

A. J. Phillips
Comdg Co. "E" 18 O.V.I.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 11th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Lyon, Colorado Ter.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inventory of effects signed by
R. J. Phillips Comdg Co. E
Rest

REMARKS.

1 Forage Cap - 1 Great Coat - 1 Uniform Jacket
1 Flannel Shirt 1 pr Boots - 2 Blankets
1 Rope - 1 Saddle 1 Bridle. $2.00 in money
Effects are in possession of his father

F. E. Phillips
Clerk.

(170)

1000

Jinkens, James A

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7485317	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J 6 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Jinkens
Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Rejected because of Phthisis Pulmonalis June 30/63 at Versailles. (Enlisted June 6/63 at Jacksonville - date of muster in & age not known) not commissioned

Book mark:

Lloyd

(358) Copyist.

1001

Jinkins, William

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	748073	26	
2	748047	27	
3	748053	28	
4	748055	29	
5	748064	30	
6	748078	31	
7	748067	32	
8	748093	33	
9	748102	34	
10	748104	35	
11	748448	36	
12	748177	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Jenkins

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 15.....91/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Temporarily transferred to Co. K 6 Mo Cav by S.O. No 44 dated Dist. S.W. Mo. Springfield Mo Feb 16/65

Book mark: Died at Springfield Mo of Acute dysentery Oct 5 1864

E. F. Bivens

Copyrit.

J | 6th S.M.Cav | Mo.

William Jenkins

Pvt., Co. K, 6th Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Linkous

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough since Dec 20/64.

Book mark:

Fisher

(358) Copyist

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Jenkins

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Horse pay rec'd 3 mos.

Book mark:

Tabler

Copyist

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Jenkins

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Blockade, Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Tabler

(858) Copyist

J 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Jenkins

Pr., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 2 Mos & 26 days

Book mark:

Yost

(358) Copyist

J 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Jinkens

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Floyd

(866) Copyist.

J 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Jinkens

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months,

Book mark:

Floyd

(868) Copyist.

J | 8 M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Jinkins

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 8 M. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hoone Pay due since last Muster. On detached duty since Oct. 6. 1863.

Book mark:

Floyd

(258) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Jenkins

Pvt, Co. A, 6 S. M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

f

S. Mo.
6 Cav. | Mo.

William Jinkens

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't S. Mo. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Hors Pay is due since Enlistment

(enlisted May 29 1863 at Jacksonville Illinois mustered in June 3 1863 at Springfield Mo. for three years)

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

J | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Jinkens

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't S. M. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse since enlistment

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

Jenkins William

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Mo. Reg't S.M.Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records 1	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mon. January

Head Quarters Post of Springfield Mo
Springfield Mo April 10th 1865

Special orders
No 99

Commanding officer 6th M S Mo Cav Will detail 1 Corporal and Eight Privates for funeral Escort for Williams Jenkins Co H 6th Mo S M Cav they will Report to Surgeon in Charge at U.S.A. Gen Hosp at 3 Oclock P. M. to day April 10th 1865

By order
G W Murphy Major
Commanding Post

Asst Surgeon
U.S.A. Post adjt

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	William Jenkins
Number and locality of the grave,	5-5-8 Springfield Mo
Hospital number of deceased,	388
Regiment, rank, and company,	Private Co. "H." 6th Reg Mo. S. M. Militia
Residence before enlistment,	
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)	
Cause of death,	Acute Laryngitis
Age of the deceased,	
Nativity,	America
References and remarks	Died in U.S.A. Genl Hospital Springfield Mo
Date of death and burial,	April 9th; April 10th 1865

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To .....

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Frank H Hamilton
A. A. Surgeon U. S. Army.
In charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL, ...

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

C 114 R141

FINAL STATEMENT

See Endorsement

William Jenkins

Co. K Reg't of Cavalry Vol. S. Vol

~~VOLUNTEERS~~

Died April 9th 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for bank pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Descriptive list also sent

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 3 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2D AUDITOR

Adj. Gen's Office
February 18th 1864.

This man originally belonged to Co. "C" 11th Reg't. Ind. Cav. Mustered out of that Co. with the Regiment, consolidated with 8th Regt. Ind. Cav. and returned in service with "Detachment of Recruits."

Cannot be found on Detachment rolls and not on M. C. Rolls of Co. "K." 8th Reg't. Ind. Cav.

Thos. Pickett
A. A. G.

I certify, on honor, that William Jenkins, a Private of Captain H. J. Stiles Company (H) of the 6th Regiment of Cavalry Militia VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Clay County Kentucky State of Franklin, aged 33 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 31st day of May, 1863, at Tuscumbia, by Capt Dennis, for the period of Three (3) years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 31st day of August, 1863, at Springfield Mo, by Capt Bockenheimer; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company ~~to the present date,~~ is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Disf. for Acute Lumbago in Gen Hospital Springfield Mo April 6th 1865

The said William Jenkins was last paid by Paymaster May Abrams, to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $15 91/100 dollars, since the 29th day of February, 186 4 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~00/100~~ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~00/100~~, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ~~00/100~~ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ~~00/100~~ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ~~00/100~~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ~~00/100~~, 186 .

He is indebted to ~~00/100~~, SUTLER, ~~00/100~~ dollars.

He is indebted to ~~00/100~~, LAUNDRESS, ~~00/100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Springfield Mo (Genl Hospital) this 9th day of April, 1865.

Frank H. Dorsey
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
In charge Genl Hospital ~~Commanding Company~~.

[A. G. O. No. 86—Print.]

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

William Jenkins
Co. K. 6th Regt. Wisconsin
Vol. Infantry
Mo. Hospital

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	William Jenkins
Number and locality of the grave,	
Hospital number of deceased,	388
Regiment rank, and company,	Pvt Co H. 6th Cav Mo Vols
Residence before enlistment,	Missouri
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)	
Cause of death,	Acute Laryngitis
Age of the deceased,	
Nativity,	America
References and remarks,	Buried in n. Ba Genl Hospital Springfield Mo,
Date of death and burial	April 9th, April 10th 1865

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Soldiers Cemetery.

Memoranda:

1002

Johnson, Christopher

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74877[illegible]	26	
2	748983[illegible]	27	
3	748993[illegible]	28	
4	749030	29	
5	749027	30	
6	749029	31	
7	749037	32	
8	749405	33	
9	749054	34	
10	749058	35	
11	749075	36	
12	749064	37	
13	749054	38	
14	749044	39	
15	749030	40	
16	749116	41	
17	749180	42	
18	749264	43	
19	749313	44	
20	749362	45	
21	749402	46	
22	32[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]	47	
23	366[illegible]94[illegible]	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Johnson

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Clay Mo

Occupation Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 11, 186 .

Where Gallatin

By whom Capt Doyle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Farmer

(2624) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Johnson

Pvt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lawson Mo., Apr. 21, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Apr. 21, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 186 .

Where Gallatin

Period years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Recd

Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Johnson

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full suit of horse Equipage. Had horse of his own in service same valuation. Value of $100

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Johnson

Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Johnson

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had horse & his own in service when same Enlistment & has paid for his horse Eagle pay

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Johnson

W, Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

(358) Original.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Johnson

Sergt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

6 D.M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Johnson

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri D.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dates April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Johnson

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

(256) Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Johnson

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout in Southeast Mo. Horse & equipage.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(256) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Watson

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due to issue
of Kirk of Horse

Book mark:

E. M. Knapp

(358) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Johnson

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service since 4th Nov 1863 Pay due for use & risk of Horse

Book mark:

E. H. Wade

(858) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Lawson

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Horse & equipments have been furnished from Oct 31 to Feb 29-

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(858) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Thusen

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31st 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Horse equipments from Feb 29th 1864 to Aug 31st 1864

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(356) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service Blockade Springfield

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(356) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Howard Copyist.

J. | 6th M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 11

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Detached as Forage Guard at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Hamerling

(258) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heaveling

(356) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Johnson

Asst., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawley

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863: Absent on Scout under Comd. of Col. E. C. Catherwood

Dec. 1863: Absent Scouting in S. W. Mo. since Dec. 20, 1863

Jany. 1864: Absent at Carthage, Mo.

Feb. 1864: Absent on scout in Ark. from Feb. 22, 64.

Mch. 1864: Absent on escort.

May & June, 1864: Absent, Detld. at Stockade since Apr. 29, 64.

Aug. & Nov. 1864: Absent, Forage guard at Springfield, Mo. since Aug. 29, 64

Feb. 1865: Absent, Hay guard since Aug. 29, 64.

Mch. 1865: Absent, Forage guard since Aug. 29, 64.

Book Mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

APR. 22. 36655944 1896.

Apr. 1865. (Retained Recruits 6 mo. S. M. Cav.): Discha'd. Apr. 21, 65, Springfield, Mo., term of servit expired

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Apl. 20, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 72/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hemenway

(261) Copyist.

L. 1003

Johnson, David

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488073	26	
2	7488167	27	
3	7488262	28	
4	7488349	29	
5	7488436	30	
6	7488515	31	
7	7488597	32	
8	7488697	33	
9	7488776	34	
10	7488855	35	
11	7488946	36	
12	7489036	37	
13	7489127	38	
14	7489218	39	
15	7489308	40	
16	7489321	41	
17	7489458	42	
18	7489510	43	
19	7489562	44	
20	7489585	45	
21	7489605	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Johnson

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Plattsburg, Mo. April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Plattsburg.

Period Wan. years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse, saddle and bridle appraised and valued at $80.00 Credited for horse equipments

Book mark:

(866) J. C. Thomas

Copyrid.

J 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left at Sedalia with the Co. Mo. Has cartouche and horse & owes for horse equipage

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(166) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has a contraband horse.
Quarters a duty as Teamster since Aug. 31, 62

Book mark:

(866) J. C. Thomas Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has Contraband horse,
Occupied on duty as Asst. Wagon
Master since Aug. 31. 62.
To be stopped 1 Sauce Pan Lost
1 Cart Key & Leathband.

Book mark:

J. A. Johnson

(865) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Johnson

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has a contraband horse.

Book mark:

(886) J. A. Adjutant

Copyist.

J | 6 Mo. Cav | Mo.

David Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo. C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350) J. C. Adjutant

Copyist.

J 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Johnson

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted 4th Feb 63

Book mark:

Cottrell

(866) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse furnished by the U.S. horse & equip

"Same Roll

Book mark:

Colored

(882) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equip from June 31 '63 to Aug 8 '63

Book mark:

(Hall)

(325) Copyrid.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eq'pt
from Aug 3 '63 to Oct 3 '63

Book mark:

C. Bell

(356) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Johnson

Sol., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Nov 1 1863

Joined Co. Nov 1 1863

Book mark:

Colwell

(888) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Johnston

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 18 '63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & sick of horse Feeble from Oct 3 '63 to Feb 29 '64.

Book mark:

C. Stell

(886) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2nd & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Feb 29 64 to Apr 30 64

Book mark:

Cottrell

(888) Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Private David Johnston

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29th & June 30th, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Gamble Feb. 29th 64 & June 30th 64 On furlough in M. M. Mo.

Book mark:

Cottrell

(185) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Johnson

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 1.43/100 for non-rept C C & C

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted June 7th 1864 at Rolla Mo. to serve 1 year from date of muster

Book mark:

(868) Johnson Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) [illegible]

Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Johnston

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

9 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Johnston

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

J. | 6th S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Johnston

Pvt., Co. F, 6th Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch 31 to Apl 4, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jennings

(344) Copyrighted.

I	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

David Johnson

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 21.75/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Tennessee

(361) Copyist.

Johnson, David

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Mo. S.M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. Webb

Please give original record
of Elijah David Johnson. Co. F. 6th
Mo. S. M. Cav.
Descriptive list of Elisha is dated Aug 18
1863

Respectfully
H. E. Scott

Jany 15, 1881

Mustered out with Co. April 9, 1865-
Adj. Jany. 1881 Wm Webb

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

David Schoun,

a Private of Co. F'

5th Reg't of Cav. & Inf.

Approved,

.....

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, ... 186 .

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Maior General Curtis.

.....

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Not to Rules Jany 8. 31

To be used in making
muster and on pay
only

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private David Johnson — of ~~Captain~~ Lieut. — M. McMichaels Company, [F], of the 54th Regiment of ~~United States~~ Cav M.S.M, was enlisted by Capt C.C Bassett, of the Cav M.S.M Regiment of Cav M.S.M at Plattsburg mo on the 24th day of August, 1863, to serve three years; he was born in the State of Ohio, is 26 years of age, 6 feet inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

Cause: Disease of the testicle which was contracted prior to his Enlistment Private David Johnson has been on Sick from June 30th 63 To Aug. 1st 1863. he has not been able to perform Co duty since he claimed to be duly at Springfield Mo.

STATION: Springfield Mo

DATE: November 18th 1863

Lt. C. McMichael 1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Daniel Johnson Private of ~~Lieut~~ Capt. M. McMichaels Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1635, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Dislocation of the astragalous of the left foot outwards the disease is of long standing and deprives him of one third of the use of said limb. Said disease was caused by violence received several years ago December 5th 1862

John McDonough
Surgeon U.S. Vol Cavl

DISCHARGED this day of 186 , at

To be used in making memorandum record only

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

1004

Johnson, Edward D

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

1st Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477921	26	
2	7482995	27	
3	7483079	28	
4	7483238	29	
5	7484415	30	
6	3963-VS-1873	31	
7	3963-VS-1873	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3963-VS-1873.

See also

1 | 6 U.S. Cav. | Theo

Edward D. Johnson

1 Lieut., Co. C, 6 Reg't 6th U.S. Cav.

Office Muster-in

Dated Hill April 29, 1882,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date from the 23 day of February, 1862,

vice .....

Notation: 2944 V.S. 1882

There was an original vacancy in this organization caused by the completion of the command on the 22 day of February 1862.

~~No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.~~

Book mark: .....

Marlan

(200) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward D. Johnston

Capt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo, Mch 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Mirabol

Period ____ years. War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 1st Lt Feb 22, 1862.

Mustered as Captain Mch 5, 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 3963-25-1873.

Cordez

(856) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward D. Johnson

Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 85 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Date of entry of Horse: Dec. 25. 1861, Elected 1st Lt. Feb. 22. 1862. Elected Captain March 5. 1862. Sentenced and horse bought of the United States.

Book mark: .....

Lodge

(858) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward D. Johnson

Asst, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged from service by order of Genl Schofield August 16th 1862.

Book mark:

(358) Copyright

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward D. Johnson

Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo, Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt. Mch 5, 1862. Dismissed the service Aug 16, 1862

Book mark: .....

C. H. Clark

(361) Copyist.

J. | 6 A.M.Cav. | Mo.

Edward D. Johnson
1st Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. A.M.Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4744 V.S. 1882, with 4963 V.S. 1873.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Apl. 29, 1882.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of 1st Lieutenant Co. C, 6 Regiment Mo. A.M.Cav. to take effect from Feb. 23, 1862, vice ~~to~~ fill an original vacancy.

A.G.O.

(5325) Copyist.

J. 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Edw D. Johnson

1 Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3963 U.S. 1873

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 11, 1898.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

1st Lieutenant

Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry

to take effect from Feb. 22, 1862

to fill an original vacancy.

A.G.N.

(442) Copyist.

Johnson Edward

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't S.M. Me. Cav

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 5
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adj. State of Nev.
1 Regt D. Vol
80. 132.

Discharge Capt Edward Johnson Co E 6th Regt Mich Cav

(Copy)

Head Quarters State of Missouri
Adjutant Generals Office
St Louis August 16th 1862

Special Orders
No 192

Captain Edward Johnson Company "E" 6th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia having been examined by the Military Examining Board and found incompetent is hereby dismissed from the service, from date.

By order of the Commander in Chief

(Signed) Wm. D. Wood
Acting Adjutant Genl Mo.

Official
Lucien J. Baum
Major Aid de Camp

(Ex. 2 M.L. Fm.

~~Head Quarters, Central Division of Missouri,~~

(Copy)

~~1862.~~

Head Quarters Distrid of Mesouri
St Louis August 5th 1862

Special Orders
No 69

II Captain Edward Johnson of Co. C, 6th Regiment Cavalry M. S. M. will repair to St Louis and report to Col A. R. Easton at these Head Quarters, to be examined as to his qualifications and efficiency as an Officer also as to his propriety of Conduct,

By order of Brigadier General Schofield

(Signed) C. H. Crandal
Asst Adjt General

Official
Lucien J. Barnes
Major and A. A. G.

Head Quarters Dist of Missouri
St Louis Mo August 5, 1862

Special Order No 69

Ordering Capt. Edward Johnson Co "C"
6th Regt. Mo. Militia upon duty at U.S. N.A.
Hospital Transport for Examination

(Copy forwarded)

Rec'd Aug 6th 1862

Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

St. Louis, August 25th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 99.

Lieut. Col. Edward Bouton of 6th Mo Vol Inf will report to Brig Gen Schofield at these Head Quarters, to be examined as to his qualifications and efficiency as an officer, also as to his proficiency in Tactics.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

C. H. Hood

Assistant Adjutant General.

Gen Commanding
Camp Central Division
Jefferson City

Edwd. Johnson Capt.
6th Mo. S.M. Cav.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, August 16th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 192

Captain Edward Johnson
Company E. 6th Regiment of Cavalry "Missouri
State Militia" having been examined by the "Military
Examining Board" and found inconstitutent is hereby
dismissed from the service from date.

By order of the Commander in Chief

Wm D Wood
Acting Assistant Adjt Gen'l Mo

To
Capt. D. C. Gatewood
Comdg 6th Cavalry M.S.M.
Sedalia
Mo.

Sedalia, Mo July 24. 1862

Col E. C. Catherwood

Requests that Capt Edmund Johnson Co "C" 6th Reg M.S.M. be examined as to his qualifications & fitness for position he occupies.

Hd Qrs Cen Div Mo
Jeff'n City Aug 8/62

Respectfully referred to Hon Provost Mar St Louis for information & with the recommendation that he be ordered before the Board Commissioned. We have no officers in this Division who can be spared that are capable of serving on a Board of the kind.

By Order
Board Examination
Convened

Approved
J McKinstry
Brig Genl
S.O. # 69 Par II
Rd Aug 25th 1862

Head Qrs Sedalia
July 24th 1862

Sir

I would Respectfully ask that Capt. Edward Johnson of Co 'C' 6th Regt Cav Missouri be Examined as to Capability to fill his Position

Very Respectfully obt Servt
Lt Colonel Commdg 6th Regt Cav Mo Vols
Sothayer L. Barnes
Aid de Camp
E. B. Leatherwood

Hd Qrs 1st Regt Dec 16/62
Special Order No 132

Capt Ed P Johnson Co "E" 6th Ills Vt
Cavalry on application by the Board of
Examination is discharged the service
from this date.

By Col Copy forwarded.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis August 16th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 132

Captain Edward Gilmore Company "E" 6th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia having been examined by the Military Examining Board and found incompetent is hereby dismissed from the service from date.

By order of the Commander in Chief

Hiram G. Wood
Acting Adjutant Genl. Mo.

132

Hd. Qrs. State of Missi
adjt. Gen's Office. Aug. 16 '62

Special Orders. No 132

Capt. Edward Johnson Co.
E. 6th Inf. Regt. M.S.M.
discharged from Service
for incompetency

Rec'd. Dec. Hd. Qrs. Aug. 16th 62

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, August 16th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 132

Captain Edward Johnson,
Company "E", 6th Regiment of Cavalry,
Missouri State Militia, having been
examined by the Military Examining
Board, and found incompetent, is hereby
dismissed from the service, from date

By order of the Commander in Chief

Thos D Wood
Acting Adjutant General Mo

J. Lee
Lieutenant
A.A.Gen. Dist Mo
St Louis

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, August 16th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 132

Captain Edward Johnson, Company "E", 6th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, having been examined, by the "Military Examining Board", and found incompetent, is hereby discharged from the service, from date

By order of the Commander in Chief

Thos L Wood
Acting Adjutant General Mo.

To
Lieut Colonel
Commanding Dist of Mo
Saint Louis

1005

Johnson. Jackson

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74778-0	26	
2	74905-89	27	
3	74906 76	28	
4	74907 65	29	
5	74908 5-5	30	
6	74909 45	31	
7	74910 31	32	
8	74911 17	33	
9	74911 81	34	
10	74912 65	35	
11	74913 12	36	
12	74913 63	37	
13	74917 831	38	
14	74914 28	39	
15	74979 33	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 6 Cav | Mo.

Jackson Johnson

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Sm Cav

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Sedalia Mo July 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1863.

Where Bethany Mo

Period during War years.

Valuation of horse, $120 00.

Valuation of horse equipments, $18 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

M A Taylor

(887) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Johnson

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

(356) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Johnson

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Overcoat in Store
Mules Horse & equipage

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

(858) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Dawson

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from loss of Horse. Absent in H. K. K.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(356) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(356) Copyist.

1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 & Nov 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments were lost & subsequently recovered Oct 27

Book mark:

Endorse

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Jr Friesen

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Horse Equipments from Feb 29 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

E. Hoover

(858) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipage from Feb 29 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

E. M. Moore

(356) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on detached service at Newtonia Mo. Due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 26 to Oct. 31 /64

Book mark:

(358) Henerling Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Descr for last & this
of Horse & Equip. from
Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

Hawley

(858) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detach service Stockade Springfield Dye for use of sick for Nov & Dec Symptoms from June 13/64 to June 13/64

Book mark:

Hewerling

(858) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stockade Guard Springfield Mo. Lost Apr 1864 risk of horse & horse equipments from Jan 13/64 to Jan 1/65

Book mark:

Hawkins

(356) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Lawson

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: D. C. Guard Military Prison, Jeffersonville, Ind. since last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Carter

(866) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit, joined since orig. organization temporarily assigned to Co. K. per S. O. No. 102 Hd. Qrs. Dept. & N. Mo. Apl. 9 1865 in accordance with circular 36 A. G. O. May 2. 1864

Book mark: .....

J Cearsley

(261) Copyist.

2. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson Johnson

Pvt., Consolidated Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 72/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; due $ ...../100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E.

Book mark: .....

Foster,

(361) Copyist.

Johnson, Jackson

Cpl., Co. ____, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jackson Johnson

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., June 20th, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 132.

Extract

* * * * *

1st "The following enlisted men are hereby detailed for daily duty at the Ordnance Department at this Post:-

Pvt. Jackson Johnson Co. C, 2nd Mo. V. V. C.
" 2nd Plummer " " " " "

They will report for duty without delay to Lieut. Campbell Ordnance Officer District South West Mo.

By Order of Brigadier General ~~J. B. Sanborn~~ Thomas J. McKean

T. G. Bennett
C. O. Co. C, 2nd Mo. V. V. C.
Actg Assistant Adjutant General.

1006

Johnson, James M

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74933433	26	
2	74934255	27	
3	74934955	28	
4	74933568	29	
5	74936422	30	
6	74937122	31	
7	74937881	32	
8	74938556	33	
9	74978787	34	
10	74580957	35	
11	74939255	36	
12	74939972	37	
13	74940688	38	
14	74942371	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13th Mo-Cavy

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Johnson

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Period War years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Furnished own serviceable horse from June 30, 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. Appint.

MAR. 24
7493343
1891

to Feb 26. 1863 capt-17 days
dismounted. To be stopped for
loss of Gun accoutrements
Five $^{5}/_{100}$ Dolls.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Johnson

Pvt, Co. J, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(859) Copyrid.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Johnson

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30. 1862 to Apr 30. 1863 except 17 days dismounted.

Book mark:

Bowman

(8-8) Copyist

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Johnson

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & eqpt[illegible] from Apr 30 to June 30. 1863 except 32 days dismounted.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(3t8) Copyist

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Johnson

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

Bowman

(3-8) Copyist

J 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Johnson

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk of horse + equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63. Absent without Leave since Oct 16/63.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(248) Copyist

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Johnson

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 110. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Dec 18/63 except 48 days dismounted.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(8t8) Copyist

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Johnson

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 8/63 to Feb 29/64 except 48 days disnt

Book mark:

Bowman

(3t6) Copyist

J. C. L. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Jackson

5th, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri C. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date ~~June 30~~ Aug 29, 1864.*

Last paid to Aug 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for unexpired term of service from Feb 29. 64 to March 2. 64. Clothing acct settled to Aug 29. 64. Clothing Pay due from Aug 29. 64 to Sept 11. 64 (over)

Book mark:.....

O. C. Clark

(349) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478787 1907

to March 23, 1864.

Mustered out takes place one day prior to enlistment.

Discharged for enlistment as Vet. Vol. G.C. No. 191 of 1863.

Amount of Clothing not settled $12 37/100.

Valuation of Horse, $100.

J. | 6 Cav. M. Mo.

James T. Johnson

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo., April 11, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 24, 1864.

When mustered in April 11, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 100

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Camden Co. Mo. 6th Dist. Mo. Mustered in to date to appear from date of Enlistment

Book mark:

Russell

(241) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Johnson

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Re-enl. & mustered as Vet. Vol. Mch. 24/64.
Absent - detached service
Escort duty Newton Co.
Mo.
Pay due for use & risk of
Horse & Eqpt. To 29 - Apl. 15/64.

Book mark :

Kelly

(8+8) Copyist

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Johnson.

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enl. as Vet. Vol. & trans. to 13th Mo. Cav. by S.O. 124, Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. Aug. 2/64.

Pay due for mus. & disc. 2 days & Equip. Feb. 24 - Apr. 15/65.

Book mark:

Kelly,

(268) Copyist

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Johnson.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Re-enl. Muster. 4/64. as Vet. Vol. from Mch. 24/64. Absent Benton Bks. St Louis, Mo. Pay due for use & wear of Horse & Equipts. Feb. 29 - Apr. 15"/64.

Book mark:

Kelly

(2:8) Copyist

Q. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Johnson

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Jan 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Trans. to 15th Mo. Vol. Cav. - I.O. 124, H. Q. Dept. Mo. Aug. 2nd 1864.

Book mark:

Kelly

Copyright

Johnson J. M.

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

26 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates Envelope	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	401			
Johnson J. M.	C	6	M. S. M.		I					

Captured & paroled at Leesburg Va Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP V

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 24 10

Volunteered at Pennsylvania Rendezvous, March 24 18 64,

By A. L. Bellows Capt.

Regiment of Pennsylvania

24 enlistment; last served in Company (f),

1 Regt of Pennsylvania Cav

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Boyd Lehman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

DO Declare, That I am 18 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Philadelphia Pa.

the 24 day of March 1864

Witness: Wm Bellows Capt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield County of Greene

I, James M Johnson born in Ray County in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntooered this 24th day of March 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James M Johnson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 24 day of March 1864 } James M Johnson
Before John A Linnebrapt. Co K 26th Regt. Mo Vol. Mounted Inf'y and Asst Commissary Musters Dist S.W. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Emmitt
Asst Surgeon 26th Regt Mo S.M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James M Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

R E Bellamy Capt
14th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 14th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, on the 24th day of March, 1864, at Springfield Mo

For General Orders and Instructions see Regulations for the Army of the United States, 1861.

Commanding Officer
Company Muster & Dist S.W. Mo

No. 2644

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864

Name, James M. Johnson

Rank, Private

Where gone, Camden Ray Co Mo

Length of Furlough, 60 days

Per I & M. St. Louis Mo

No. 1077

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 23 1864.

Name James McGahman

Rank Private Co C

Where gone, Ray Co Mo

Length of furlough, Thirty Days

Co

1007

Johnson. John F

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7490677	26	
2	7490766	27	
3	74908556	28	
4	7490946	29	
5	7491032	30	
6	749118	31	
7	7491182	32	
8	7491266	33	
9	749134	34	
10	7491364	35	
11	7497830	36	
12	749142	37	
13	7497934	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: /

See also

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Wilson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted in Aug '63 from Powers Horse & Equipage. Enlisted July 3 '63 at Warsaw. Mustered in July 17 '63 at Sedalia)

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

(258) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Johnson

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse on scout in N. E. K.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(258) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Johnson

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Pay due for use & wear of Horse

Book mark:

O. H. Irwine

Copyist.

(358)

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Wilson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John F. Wil, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Co Horse & Equipments Now Furnished from Oct 31 to Dec 29-

Book mark:

E. Moore

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F Coleman

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Horse equipments from Sept 29th 1864 to Oct 31 1864

Book mark:

O. W. Moore

(358) Copyist.

| | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Robinson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On recruiting service
Nov. Pay due for meet
with of Horse & Horse
equipage from Feb 29
to June 30/64.

Book mark:

E. B. Moore

(356) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Com. for use & wear of horse & equip. from Feb. 29/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Hawley

(258) Copyright.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse & rides his horse & horse equipments from June 20 '64 to Oct. 31 '64

Book mark:

(858) Heading Appvd.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 60/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing not charged. Horse & equipments from June 15, 1864 to Dec. 31, 1864

Book mark:

Hawkins

(858) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Mus. in Jan. to Feb. 28/65.

Book mark:

Hawley

(158) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Johnson.

Co., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. G Teamster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(866) Baker
Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruit joined since orig'l organization temporarily assigned to Co. H. per S. O. No. 102 Hd. Qrs. Dept. S. W. Mo. Apl. 8/65 in accordance with circular No. 36 H. Q. A. May 2, 1864.

(case 36)

Book mark:.....

Hawley

(361) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Johnson

Pvt., Consolidated Co...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks., Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ None

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. F.

Book mark:

Baker,

Copyist.

(861)

1008

Johnson, Joseph

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489709	26	
2	7489793	27	
3	7485887	28	
4	7489984	29	
5	7490081	30	
6	7490179	31	
7	7490279	32	
8	7490369	33	
9	7490474	34	
10	7490555	35	
11	7490628	36	
12	7490718	37	
13	7490807	38	
14	7490898	39	
15	7490986	40	
16	7478732	41	
17	7458111	42	
18	7491072	43	
19	7491202	44	
20	7491437	45	
21	Jnz-225-1869	46	
22	32885421	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Jnz 225-1869

See also 13th Mo. Cav

1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Johnson

3d Sergt Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 140 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes own horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Veteran

(358) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Johnson

Pvt., Capt. Page's Co., 6 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lawrence Mo, Apr 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 186 .

Where Lawrence

Period years. during the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered 3 Dept.

April 21. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Johnson (J. Baker)

Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 3d Sergt Apr 31 1863 Reenlisted

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Johnson

3 Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... June 30, 1862.

Present or absent ... Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: Mustered as 3 Sergt. Apr. 31, 1862. Has horse of his own for which Enlist Value @ $5.00 Has full set of horse Equipments.

Book mark: ...

Muster

(258) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was in hospital

Dennis in Northwest Mo

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Johnson

3 Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died horse of his own
in service since enlistment &
has paid for his horse Equipage

Book mark:

(255) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Johnson

3d Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

6 M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Johnson

Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Johnson

1st Lt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Term abandoned at once

E. H. Moore

(256) Copyist.

MAR. 24
7490474
1891

Syracuse Dec 1 Jan 30/63 it having become unfit for service by reason of a scarcity of forage Government having failed to furnish a sufficient quantity. deduct $1.20 overpaid for use & risks of horse vide Jwg 225-1869.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private Thurman

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(358)

Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Dawson

2 Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & equipage

Book mark:

E. B. Moore

(156) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph J. Gibson

4 Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse, & Equipments & R. R.

Book mark:

E. M. Moore

(358) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Johnson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(258) Copyist.

1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Johnson

1 Corp'l, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments have been furnished from Oct 31 to Feb 29-

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(356) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Johnson

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited & mustered as Pvt Jan 1st 1864 on special duty at Hdqrs at Springfield Mo. Pay due for Horse & Horse Equipments from Jan 1st 1864.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(858) Copyist.

F. C. 6. Cav. **Mo.**

Private, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr. 11, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Tent & Horse from Feb. 29th 64 to Apr. 11th 64. Amount of Clothing (over)

Book mark:

T. C. Clark

(349) Copyist.

MAR 23 1891
7478732

ing not settled $3 $\frac{50}{100}$
Discharged and
Mustered out by virtue
of Reinlistment as
Veteran Volunteer under
the provisions of G. O
No. 191 Series of 1863
War Dept.
Infantry
Corps &c.

I | 6 Cav S.M. Mo.

Joseph L. Johnson

Sergt, Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav S.M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Spring field Mo April, 1864.

When enlisted March 30, 1864.

When mustered in April 11, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 00/100

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Bethany Harrison Co Mo. 7th Dist Mo. Veteran in lakes Sept from date of Enlistment

Book mark:

(241) Russell

Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Robinson

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted since last Muster Roll. Joined Regt at Rolla Mo. May 1st 1864 Horse & Horse equipments same. Discharged June 1 1864

Book mark:

E. Moore

(355) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Johnson
Sergt.
Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Reenlisted and transferred to 13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav. By Dept. G. O. No. 124 Dec. Joined & sick of leave from Dec. 27/64 to May 1/65

Book mark:

(356) Heaveling Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Johnson

Sergt. Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks Discharged for the purpose of reenlisting in the 13th Mo. Vet. Vol Cav. By Sept G. O. No. 104 Aug 21/64

Book mark Horse abandoned at (illegible)

Keasling

(861) Copyist.

MAR. 24
7491437
1891 x

Syracuse Mo. Mar. 3. 1863
it having become unfit for
service by reason of a scarcity
of forage. Government having
failed to furnish a sufficient
quantity Deduct $1.20 over-
paid for use & risk of Horse
Vide Jury - 225 - ~~1867~~ 1869

x corrected by S. Bates

K 6 U.S. Vol. Cav. Ohio.

Joseph Johnson,

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't Ohio U.S. Vol. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Dec 22 - 1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 7, 1864.

"Horse abandoned at Spring Creek, Tenn. Oct. 30, 1863, it have become unfit for service, by reason of a scarcity of forage, Government having failed to furnish a sufficient quantity. Deduct $120 overpaid for use and risk of horse."

J. B. Powell

(438) Copyist.

J 16 S Mo Cav Mo

Joseph Johnson

_____, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo State Mil Cav

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Caldwell Mo

Occupation Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 27, 186 .

Where Gallatin

By whom Capt Page; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(888g) Copyist.

Johnson, Joseph

G, 6 Reg't Mo. 1 M. C.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2053

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30: 1864.

Name, Joseph Johnson

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Bethany Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Co. G 6th Mo Inf

No. 2553

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23d 1864.

Name, Joseph Johnson

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Bethany Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Co. L. 6th Mo. S. M.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 3 Army

Volunteered at Springfield

March 20 1865

By Capt Lewis

Regiment of Illinois Cavalry

2 enlistment; last served in Company (G)

Reg't of Infantry

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Hartmann, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or the War, do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Ill.
the 20th day of March 1865

Witness:
Frederick Hartmann

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Springfield

I, Joseph Johnson born in Caldwell Co
in the State of Mississippi aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Johnson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Miss
this 30th day of March 1864 } Joseph Johnson
BEFORE Maj. G. Lemon Capt Co E
6th Iowa Mounted Inft & Commissary Musters
Dist of Miss

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hemdiff
Asst Surgeon 6th Iowa Cav U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Johnson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair Dark complexion, is Five feet Two inches high.

David Gardner
1st Regiment of Iowa Cavalry volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 1st Regiment of Iowa Cavalry Volunteers, on the 1st day of April, 1864, at Springfield Miss

General recruiting Service
Lieut Col Commanding Regt
Cavalry Division Mississippi

1009

Johnson, Samuel

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483044	26	
2	7484505	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted March 10, 1865 from Mirabeau Mo

Book mark:.....

A M Clark

Copyrid.

J | 6 S. M. Car. | Mo.

Samuel Johnson

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cannon, Mo, Mch 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 26 1862

Where Mineral

Period ..... years. War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

1010 William or

Johnson, William M

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74880 74	26	
2	74881 68	27	
3	74882 63	28	
4	74883 5-0	29	
5	74884 37	30	
6	74885-16	31	
7	74885-98	32	
8	74886 98	33	
9	74887 77	34	
10	74888 5-6	35	
11	74889 47	36	
12	74890 37	37	
13	74891 28	38	
14	74892 19	39	
15	74893 09	40	
16	74894 19	41	
17	74896 80	42	
18	74786 10	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm M. Johnson

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Plattsburg, Mo., April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 20, 1862.

Where Plattsburg.

Period War years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm M Johnson

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse
Indebted for horse
equipments.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(365) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm M. Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Left sick at Columbia Hospital

Quartermaster Papers for horse equipage

Book mark:

(866) J. C. Kennett Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm M. Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm M. Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cavalry horse & horse equipts. Sabre slipped Carbine Rifle. Cart Box Waist Belt Bayonet & Bayonet Scabbard Cap Box. Gauntlets Spurs & Plates. Haversack Mapes.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. M. Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & equipts.

Book mark:

(188) Copyist.

J | 6 M.Cav | Mo.

Wm M. Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri M.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(860) Copyrighted.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Tinnin

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined detachment

from Feb 28 1863 to date 30 63

Book mark:

Capt.

(868) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May to June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt.
from 1st 1863 to June 30 1863

Book mark:

Collard

(365) Copyist.

J	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpts
from June 30 '63 to Aug 31 '63
Discharged Service at
Springfield Mo.

Book mark: .....

(M8) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Stinson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eq'p
from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63

Book mark:

C. Hall

(188) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes his own equip

from Oct 63 to Dec 31 63

Book mark:

Cottrell

(355) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm M. Johnson

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

Col Bell

(356) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H Johnson

Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due Govt use & risk of horse from Feb 29 '64 to May 31 '64

Book mark:

C. Bull

(255) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29'64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 66/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last mus. roll of Co. was Feb. 29'64. Mustered into U.S. Service July 1st Camp Benton Mo.

Book mark: .....

J. E. Hall

(825) Copyist.

X | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Dawson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted for one & sick in hosp & equipments from Feb 20 64 to May 31st

Book mark:

J Dawson

(856) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Swanson

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 9, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Swanson
Co I 1st Battn 2 Mo.
Mtd. Cav. 1 Sept 1864
Old Co. Disbanded Mo.
Aug 2 1865

Book mark:

Swanson

Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Johnson

Col, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo, Dec. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 30, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't ~~for~~ cloth'g in kind ~~or money adv'd~~ $ last year 39 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged & mustered out by virtue of reenlistment as Vet Vol. Under the provisions of G.O. No 191 Series of 1864 War Dept. Mustered out & Pay to date from May 30/64

Book mark:

* So appears on rolls

Fuller

(248) Copyist.

Johnson, Wm.

B, Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt.

Enclosures.

See Wm. F. Cummins

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 3679

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Wm M Johnson

Rank, Private

Where gone, New Lancaster Ohio

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

6 ft. 6 in. M.S.M. Co.

1011

Johnston, Edward B

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7478026	26	
2	7482088	27	
3	7482187	28	
4	7482271	29	
5	7482363	30	
6	7482455	31	
7	7482542	32	
8	7482629	33	
9	7482695	34	
10	7482782	35	
11	7482837	36	
12	7488401	37	
13	7497827	38	
14	7497987	39	
15	7482925	40	
16	7479963	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward D. Johnston

Appears with rank of Privt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, June 9, 1864.

Where born Callaway Missouri

Age 33 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Boonville Mo

For what period enlisted Twenty Days years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Boonville Miller Co Mo

5th Dist Mo

Book mark:

Sergeant

(239) Copyist.

9 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward B Johnston

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 1[illegible]1 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date of enlistment

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) J Hendrum Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward B Johnston

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from June 2d to Aug 31/63 In Hospital at Ft Gibson C.N.

Book mark:

(358) J H Hudson

Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward B. Johnston

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from June 2/63 to Oct 31/63 In Hospital at Ft Gibson Ark since Aug 2/63

Book mark:

(356) J. Lindsay

Copyist.

Q | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward B Johnston

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & loss of Horse
& Equipments from
June 30th 1863.
In Hospital
at Gibson

Book mark:

(256) J Hunderwood Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward B Johnston

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Jan 1/63 to Feb 29/64 Sick - absent

Book mark:

(256) J Ulrich Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward B Johnston

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On D. Service

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward B. Johnston

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for mounted rifle & horse equipments from June 2: 63 to muster 30 for Non-commissionable 5 days on D. service in May 1864

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) Copyist.

1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward B. Johnston

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and loss of horse & equipments from June 26 '64 to Aug 31 '64 Horse mustered 62 days

On Det Service

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(258) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward B. Johnston

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On D Service

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Appointment

(166)

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward B. Johnston

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk of horse + equipments from June 20 to Aug 1. 64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E B Thompson

(365) Copyist.

J. | 6th S M Cav | Mo.

Edward B Johnston

Pvt, Co. , 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det as Police Guard Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward B. Johnson.

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. B.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Baker, Capt.

(866)

I | 6 M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward B. Johnston,

Prt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield, Mo. May 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 23, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Recl. co. B, temporarily assigned to Co. H, 6 M. C. M., S. O. 45, Hd. Qrs. 2 Dist. S. W. Mo. Feb. 17, '65. Sick in hosp'l since May 19, '65. Convalescent in hospital (over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Capt.

(349)

MAR 23 7479063 ☆1891☆

M.O. in accordance with telegraphic instructions to Genl. Pope, War Dept. Wash., D.C., May 3, '65.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward B. Johnston

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo, Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 24, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52 65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Horse 100. Pay due from date of Horse & Equipments from June 26 to Aug 1. 64 Transferred to Co. B. 6 M.S. Mil. Cav. Feb. 6 5

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

(861) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward B. Johnson.

Pvt., Consolidated Co. ..... , 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks. Mo., July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as consolidation
at Camp Yates, Springfield Ill.
May 23 '65.

Book mark: .....

Baker
Copyist.

(361)

1012

Jones, Garland

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	749156	21	
2	749166	22	
3	749172	23	
4	749185	24	
5	749192	25	
6	749204	26	
7	749213	27	
8	749226	28	
9	749234	29	
10	749243	30	
11	749252	31	
12	749261	32	
13	749270	33	
14	749279	34	
15	749287	35	
16	749295	36	
17	749305	37	
18	749325	38	
19	749892	39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Garland. Jones

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(358) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Garland. Jones

Pvt, Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo. Apl. 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 21, 1862.

Where Cameron Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Magee

(356) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Garland. Jones

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For from Enlistment to Oct 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not Mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358) Mayer Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Gaylan Jones

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Eq.

Book mark:

Magee

(358) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Garland Jones

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd horse Eqts. Complete

Book mark:

Magee

(358) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Garland Jones

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equipments

Book mark:

A Magee

(356) Copyist

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Garland. Jones

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Mayer

(256) Copyist.

J. F. S. M Cav. | Mo.

Garland Jones

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apl 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(859) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Garland Jones

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(258) Adjt.

Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Garland Jones,

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

Aot.

Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Garland Jones

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipage from June 30 to Aug. 31. 1863

Book mark:

Adjt.

(268) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Garland Jones

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 cm 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug. 31, 63 to Oct 4. 63 Horse & Equipments arms & Accoutrements captured by Enemy at Newtonia Mo. Oct 4. 1863

Book mark:

Asst

(358) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Garland Jones

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Nov. 7. 63 to Dec 31. 63 Absent on Det Service to Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

A Pr.

(258) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Garland Jones

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Nov. 7. 63 to Feb 29. 64. Absent on Scout. Due U. S. for Acout cost $1.47.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Garland Jones

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar.t Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from Feb 29. 64 to Apl. 28. 64. Horse unserviceable 28 days.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

C | 2 Mo Cav | Mo.

Garland Lewis

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri 2 Mo Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit Horse & Equipments from Feb 22 64 to Apr 28, 64. Horse mustered 28 days. Remitted as Def. Vol. Mch. 31, 64. Not mustered. Def. St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Roll

(356) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Garland Jones

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo Cav by dept Gen order No 174 Aug 2, 1864
Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Jun 29, 64 to Apl 28, 64
Horse unserviceable 28 days.

Book mark:

Posey

Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Garland Jones

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Springfield Mo Apl 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of reenlistment in 13 Mo. Cav. Vols.

Book mark: .....

Pooley

(261) Copyist.

J | C. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Garland Jones,

Pvt., Co. K, C. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec. 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 17, 1865

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 8 85/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. from Feb. 29, '64, to Apr. 21, '64. Val. of horse $110. Discharged by virtue of reenlistment in 13th Mo. Cav. in com-

(over)

Book mark: .....

J. K. McCarthy

Captain

(849)

MAR 2
7478925
1891

pliance with G.O. 128, H & 2 Rs. Dept. Mo. July 22, '64.

Jones

, Co. , 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 7
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 2689

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, Garland Jones

Rank, Private Co Co

Where gone, Grundy Co Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days Mo Mo Co

No. 2669

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Garland Jones

Rank, Private

Where gone, Smiley County

Kansas

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Leaves St Louis May 31st 1864

Dec 24/63

Jones

Co. C.

Springfield Mo Dec 24 1863

Lieut VanBeiter
Mustg Offr 6th Cav MSM

You will confer a
great favor by giving the following Numbers
of Rolls Passed to you to Enable them to Muster
your papers & collect their Pay for services in
the Enrolled Militia 7th Mo Cav Reg. 2 Bonus
2d Class

Yours Respectfully
John N Rosa

Approved

Capt Com'dg
Capt Leo'l 6th Cav. MSM

1013

Jones, James

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74779773	26	
2	74779905	27	
3	74781361	28	
4	74781465	29	
5	74781566	30	
6	74781657	31	
7	74781754	32	
8	74781835	33	
9	74819718	34	
10	74819956	35	
11	74820887	36	
12	74821801	37	
13	74822270	38	
14	74823622	39	
15	74824554	40	
16	74825543	41	
17	74826298	42	
18	74827355	43	
19	74788801	44	
20	74782644	45	
21	74829266	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 10. Mo. Cav

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Jones

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 22 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted March 21, 1862.

Where enlisted Hayousville Mo

For what period enlisted during the War years

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clinton County Mo

6th Dist

Book mark:

Sargent

(239) Copyist.

J | 6 Cav | Mo.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri St Mil

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo., Jan 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 21, 1862.

Where Haynesville Mo

Period Dur Mar years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M W Taylor

(387) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358) G. T. K. Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Mustered into Co. from April 23/62 mustered 1862

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Jones

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Pa-
ola on detached
service

Book mark:

J. Fox

(308) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Foster

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own Horse & equipments

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(158) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Car. | Mo.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equipments

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

Co. C 16th Cav. Mo.

James Wells

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Missouri St. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & rent of horse & Equipments since last muster

Detailed to escort Pay Master to Pendalia Mo

Book mark:

(358) J Hammond

Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse

Book mark:

(358) J Underwood

Copyrid.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 160 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from July 1st to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(358) J. Underwood Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63 / Lost one bayonet & scabbard val at $2.10

Book mark:

(358) J. Hammond

Copyrid.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
Equipments from
Nov 12 to Dec 31/63
Detailed on Scout

Book mark: .....

(858) J Underwood

Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Nov 12/63 to Feb 29/64. Horse unserviceable 6 days. By S.O. No 65-Hd Qrs D. of M.-Mo. Springfield Mo Dec 27/63 to forfeiture

Book mark:

(over)

(253) J Hudson Copyist.

MAR 23 7482454 1891

of ten dollars for ten
months

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29/64 to Apl 30/64

Book mark:

(255) J Hindman Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James Jones

B, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for unwithdrawn of horse equipments from Feb 29.64 to May 30.64 Out D. service since May 16.64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 165 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and loss of Horse & equipments from 1st Feb 24th to May 30th 64 Regulated & transferred to the 13th Inf. Mo. Vols. by G.O. 120 Hdqrs. Dept of Mo St Louis Mo. Aug 2nd 64

Horse & equipments Returned

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(356) Copyist.

J | 6 Mo. Cav. | Mo.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo. June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 25, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipment from Feb. 29, '64, to Mar. 25, '64. Val. of horse $105; horse equip $32 Discharged. (over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Captain.

(849)

MAR 23 7478880 1891

by virtue of reenlistment
as a vet. vol. under provr.
of G.O. 191, Ser. '63.

J | 6 Cav. Mo.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864

When enlisted Mar 26, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 00/100

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Hannibal, Clinton Co., Mo. 6th District. Absentee in Mo. to take effect from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Russell

(341) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Jones

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jul 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jul 24, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 12 44/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo Cav. Aug 3. 64

Book mark: .....

E B Thompson

(361) Copyist.

Jones, James

, B, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hqrs Dept Mo. Div Inf.

Benton Barracks

June 15th 1864

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., ... 1864.

Respectfully

James Saml C.

Requests that Private James Jones be sent to Benton Barracks in order to sign the Pay Rolls—

B. 6. Cav. M. S. M.

files.

OBWhd Jun 6th 1864

No. 2945.

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16th 1864.

Name, James Jones

Rank, Private Co. "F"

4th Reg't Regular Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Warrensburg Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE MISSOURI VOLUNTEERS,
OFFICE OF ACTING ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL FOR MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Mo. June 16th 1864.

To all whom it may Concern:

Be it known, That James Jones a Private of Captain Elias Trueblood Company "F" of the 4th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Cav. Vols. aged 24 years 5 feet 6 inches high, dark complexion, Gray eyes, Light hair, and by profession a Laborer; born in the State of Ireland and enlisted at Millville in the State of Arkansas on the 26th day of March eighteen hundred and sixty four to serve for the period of Three Years, is hereby permitted to go to Warrensburg in the county of Johnston State of Missouri he, having re-enlisted as a veteran volunteer, has received a FURLOUGH for thirty days from this date, in accordance with General Orders No. 376, series 1863. At the expiration of his Furlough, he will rejoin his company or regiment at BENTON BARRACKS, St. Louis, Mo., or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED AS A DESERTER.

SUBSISTENCE has been furnished to said James Jones to the 16th day of June 1864 and pay to the day of July both inclusive.

Com'dg. Co., Reg't Missouri Vols. M.S.M.

Given at St. Louis, Mo., this 16th day of June 1864.

Col. U. S. A., A. A. P. M. G. and Sup't Recruiting Service for Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Jones desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Helleville Arkansas

the 26th day of March 1864

Witness:

J D L Parks James Jones

No. 2

James Jones Co. "K"

Volunteered at Helleville, Ark.

March 26th 1864

By Lt Col Commanding

18 64,

To Regiment of Brigade

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

5th Reg't of Brig Cav

Discharged Little Rock Ark 18th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

Witness: the ____ day of ____

____ ____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Arkansas TOWN OF Fellville

I, James Jones born in ~~~~ in the State of Ireland aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty sixth day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Jones do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Fellville Ark this 26 day of March 1864 } James Jones

BEFORE Saml E Chesney Capt & A.D.C.
4th Div 7th A.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Connell
Asst Surgeon U.S. Volunteers.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

Saml E Chesney Capt "D"
4th Div Regiment of Mass Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, by Company ~~~~ the 7th day of April 1864, at Little Rock Ark. Regiment of ~~~~ Volunteers, on

Wm Hallaran
Adjutant Commanding
Fourth Army Corps

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Head Quarters Det Sec Vols 6th Mo Cav
Benton Barracks Mo June 16th 1864

Captain

I have the honor very Respectfully to request that you will cause send Private Louis Louis Co "B" 6th Mo's Mo Cav in charge of Lieut Stone Co "K" 6th Mo's Mo Cav to Benton Barracks that he may sign the pay rolls in order that he may receive the pay due him on this muster out as Mo's Mo Cavalry in as a Veteran Volunteers and I will be responsible for his safe and prompt return.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant

Capt Candy
Provo Marshal
St Louis Mo

Saml Thomas Lieut
Candy Det Sec Vols 6th Mo's Mo Cav

1014

Jones, Jasper N

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74778177	26	
2	74836576	27	
3	74837400	28	
4	74838269	29	
5	74839117	30	
6	74839557	31	
7	74840857	32	
8	74841717	33	
9	74842377	34	
10	74843177	35	
11	74843697	36	
12	74844777	37	
13	74857170	38	
14	74877829	39	
15	74878565	40	
16	74844699	41	
17	74979333	42	
18	32854001	43	
19	36655956	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 6 Cav | Mo.

Jasper N. Jones

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson city mo, July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.

Where Jefferson city

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $120 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $18 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

Copyist.

(887)

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Jones

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since Enlistment.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Jones

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster. On scout with Col. Catherwood.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(356)

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Jones

Pvt. Co. C, 6 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(158)

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Jones

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Jones

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64. Detached as escort to Yellville Ark

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Jones

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts. from Feb 29/64 to Apr. 15/64.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper J. Jones

Sct., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb 29 to June 12th 1864

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

(358) Copyrid.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N Jones

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse from Feb 29th to Aug 7th 1864

Book mark:

L M Clarke

Copyist.

(358)

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Jones

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark

(858) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Casper N. Jones

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Painter Springfield Mo.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. M. Clark

(356) Copyist.

F | 6th S M Cav **Mo.**

Jasper N Jones

Pvt, Co. H, 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det Gov Pointing

Officer Springfield Mo

Book mark :

(244) Jennings

Copyist.

J | 6th S M Cav | Mo.

Jasper N. Jones

Pvt., Co. E, 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty with Govt Printing Office

Book mark:

(344) Jennings

Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Jones.

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On D. Ord duty in Printing Office, Springfield, Mo. since last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Jones

(886) Copyist.

f. | 6th S M Cav | **Mo.**

Casper N. Jones

Pvt, Co. C, 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 186 5

Station Hd Qrs dist SW Mo Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty

Govt Printing Office

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N Jones

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co H 6th M S M Cav by S O No 50 Headquarters Dist S W Mo Springfield Mo Feb 23 1865

Book mark:.....

C. M. Clark

(861) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Jones

Pvt., Consolidated Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks., Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 11 80/100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "C"

Book mark: .....

Baker,
Copyist.

(361)

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Jones

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Caldwell - Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 20, 1863

Where Jeff City, during the war, Mo.

By whom J. G. Quinn; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Transf'd. to Co. H. 6 M. S. M. Cav. as per S. O. No. 50 Hd. Qrs. Dist. S. W. Mo. Feby 2/65

Boyd.

(1864) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N Jones

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1863: Gain June 20, '63
Jefferson City, Enlisted
in Co.

Aug, 1863: Absent on scout with
Col. E. C. Catherwood.

Nov, 1863: Absent on scout with
Col. Catherwood, since Nov 23, '63.

Feb, 1864: Absent, detached on escort
to Yellville, Ark, Feb 24, '64.

July, 1864: Absent, detached as escort
for Forage Train since
July 30, '64.

Oct, 1864: Nurse in Hospl.
Nov, 1864: Absent, Det. as Gov.
Printer, Springfield, Mo.

(over)

Book Mark:

Gruber

[140] Copyist.

APR. 22.
36655956
I 396.

Jany, 1865: absent Gov. Printer
Feb 1865: Transf'd. by S.O. no. 50
Hd. Qrs. Dist. S.W. Mo.,
Feb. 22, '65.

Apr., 1865, (Retained Recruits, 6 mo.
S.M. Cav.): Apr. 27, '65,
Springfield, Mo., assigned
to Co. F Recruits by S.O. no.
108 Hd. Qrs Dist. S.W. Mo.,
Apr. 27, '65.

Jones, Jasper N.

Capt., Co. , 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Washington City
January 1st 1863

1

Casper Schenck

Prize Company

U. S. N.

Davis's Report

in case of

Wm. H. Adams Ex'r

U. S. Marshal Clerk

Eastern District

Fee $ 1.00

Jan 2nd 1863

Head Quarters District of S.W. Mo.

Springfield Mo April 2nd 1864,

Special Orders,
No 88

Private Jasper N. Jones
Company C 6th M.S.M. Cavalry
is hereby detailed for special service
as Clerk to Lieut. W.H.H. Adams
A.A.G. District of Northern Mo and will
report without delay.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

W.H.H. Adams
Lieut & A.A.G.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Hd Qrs Post Springfield
Nov 1st 1864
S O No 301

Ordering Detail of
Jasper N. Jones Co "C"
for duty in Govt Print
Office

6" 7 bo. S. 16 6 m

Head Quarters Post of Springfield, Missouri.

Spring field, Mo. Nov 1st 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 201

4 " " Commanding Officer
6th M S M Cav. will detail Jasper N. Jones 6" 6" for duty in Gov Printing Office to report to Samuel Reynolds Gov Printer

By Order of Major R. W. Fyan, Comd'g. Post.

O. H. Mitchell

Lieut. and Act'g. Post Adjt.

Head Qrs Post Springfield
April 26 1864

Special order
No 116

Prot Master N. Jones
Co "C" is hereby relieved
from duty as such
for Provost Marshal
Dist Mo & will report
to his Com. for duty.

Rec'd April 26th 64

Head Quarters Post of Springfield, Missouri.

Springfield April 26th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.
NO. 116

Jasper Jones Private Company "C" 6th M. S. M. Car is hereby relieved from duty as Clerk for Provost Marshal and will immidiately report to his Company Commander for duty.

By order of J. D. BRUTSCHE.
Lieut, Col Comdg Post.

J. D. Skelly
Lieut, & Act, Adjt, Post.

C.O. Co. "C"
6th Mo Cav

Hd Qrs 3d Dist Springfield Mo April 27th 1864

Special Orders
No 88

Private Jasper N. Jones Co "G" 6th Mo Cav. is hereby detailed for duty in Provost Marshals Office Springfield Mo. & will report immediately to

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo, June 2nd 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER
No. 88

3. Private Jasper A. Jones Co. E 6th M.S.M. Cavalry is hereby detailed for special service as Clerk to Lieut. W. B. W. Adams Dist Provost Marshal, and will report accordingly.

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

1st Lt & Adjt Assistant Adjutant General

1015

Jones. Jesse

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483643	26	
2	7483127	27	
3	7483204	28	
4	7483291	29	
5	7483363	30	
6	7483433	31	
7	7483505	32	
8	7483571	33	
9	7483654	34	
10	7483738	35	
11	7483861	36	
12	7484498	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Jones

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo. Mch 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 8, 1862.

Where Mirabel

Period ..... years. War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

[redacted] ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Landgo

(356) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Jones

Pt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Date of entry of Horse Jany 8 '62. Not Horse eq Dpt complete Capt Blanket 1 Finds his own horse.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Jones

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: (Absent on detached service at Springfield.)

Book mark:

Enlist.

(358)

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Jones

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his horse & equipts

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Jones

Pt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sworn horse & equipt

Book mark:

(358) Capt

J 16 Finlay Mo.

Jesse Jones

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Finlay

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use
& risk of horse
On detached service
at Liberty, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258) Sandy Appld

J | 6 Sm law | Mo.

Jesse Jones

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Sm law

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

(350) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Jones

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent hunting horse which strayed from camp. Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris.

(356) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Jones

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

H. Harris

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Jones

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster. Gen. Order N: 36 July 25/63 - forfeit $10. per Months for four months pay proper.

Book mark:

Harris

(858) Copyrid.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Jones

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Killed by Bushwhackers Oct. 2nd 1863, Near Carthage,

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Jones

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo, Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Oct. 2nd 1863 of wounds received in action near Carthage, Mo

Book mark: .....

C H Clark

(361) Copyist.

Jones, Jesse

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 114.

Jefferson City Aug 20 1863.

Circuit Clerk of the
Cooper Co. Mo.

Special Orders
No 1193

Rec'd Columbia Aug 5. 1863

Head Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Jefferson City, Mo., Aug 31 1863.

Special Order
No 49

On a review of the proceedings of the General Court Martial held at Jefferson City, in the case of Privates Jesse Jones. Co C. 1st Cavalry M.S.M. the finding and sentence is confirmed

By order of Brig Genl Brown
J. Mansfield
A. A. G.

Dept Mo Ltrs

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Private Jesse Jones

late of Company (B.), 6th Cavalry

Regiment of M. S. M. who died

at near Carthage Mo

the 2nd day of October 1863.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Pepe Jones late of
Captain John G. Quinn Company (C.), of the Sixth
Regiment Cavalry Mo S. M. was enlisted by E. D. Johnson
on the 8th day of January 1862,
to serve Three years; he was born in Clinton County
in the State of Illinois is Eighteen years of age.
Five feet Four inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died in Jasper Co Mo near Carthage
on the Second day of October 1863.
Cause of death Shot by Guerillas in Action

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Saddle Bridle						Specie $	Bank Notes $22.50
																				1 1							

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private Pepe Jones Co. C. 6th Mo. S. M. Cavalry deceased, and are in store at Camp at Springfield Mo in my Possession to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Springfield Mo.
November 21st 1863.

John G. Quinn Capt.
Comdg Company

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

I. 3 1863

Hd Qrs. Dept. Mo.
St. Louis, July 29. 63

Judge Advocate
U. S. Army

Returns proceedings
of a Genl Ct. Mtl.
in the case of Private
Jesse Jones, Co. C,
6th Cavalry.

M. D. Mo.

Hd. Qrs.
Dist. Cent. Mo.
Jeffn. City, Aug. 3 1863

Respectfully referred
to Capt. Constable
A. A. G. C. M.
Action on decision
Hdqrs M. D. Mo. July 30/63

Byron Genl. Brum
A. A. Genl
U. S. A.

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis Mo. July 29th 1863

General

I have acted in the case of Asst Assts. Private [illegible] Co. C. 4th Cav. M.S.M. as respectfully returned, and your attention requested to the following extracts from a letter of Col. J. Holt, Judge Advocate Genl, directed to these Head Quarters under date of July 16th 1863.

"The reviewing authority has disapproved some of the findings but has confirmed the sentence. This was irregular; he should have remanded the record to the Court, with his suggestions thereon, and invited a reconsideration."

"The Sentence rests upon and is a sequence upon all the findings, a portion of these being set aside by the disapproval of the reviewing officer, the sentence necessarily falls. Although such might be the case, yet it cannot be assumed that the court would reaffirm the

the sentence on reconsideration."

"In the case herewith returned, therefore it must be held that the sentences rest upon the judgement of the reviewing authority, and not upon the decision of the Court, and are inoperative."

From the above decisions it will be seen, that instead of disapproving a part of the findings and confirming the Sentence, you should have remanded the proceedings back to the Court, for reconsideration. If this cannot be done the proceedings should be disapproved.

I am General

Very Respectfully

Your Obt. Servt.

W. W. Dunn

Judge Advocate and Judge Advo.

Brig. Genl. C. P. Buckner

Comdg Central Div. Miss.

Shd Statement "A" R92
of

Jesse Jones:

6th Mo. S. Mt. Cavy-

Killed Oct 2. 63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Oct 22 1864

Papers with Inventory sent 2d
Auditor.

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no *Final Certificate* should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Jesse Jones (deceased) a Private of Captain John G. Quinn Company ("E") of the Sixth Regiment of Cav. M.S.M.O. Volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in Clinton Co., State of Illinois, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Dark complexion, Black eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, was enrolled or enlisted at Kirksville Missouri, and mustered in service by Capt E. D. Johnson at Kirksville Mo, on the 8th day of January 1862, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company is Mo, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of*

[*State particularly the cause of discharge; whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.]

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY,

died October 2d 1863

Shot by Guerrillas Action

The said Private Jesse Jones was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Colburn to include the 31st day of August 1863, and has pay due him from that time to ~~the present date~~ his death, and also pay for the use of his horse (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to 36 89/100 dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of M., not paid for, amounting to ..... 100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the Twenty Eight day of February 1863, to the time of ~~Discharge~~ death

He is indebted for other stoppages than above as per Gen. Order no. 36 Head Quarter central dist Mo. July 28th 1863, Stoppage per month for four months, $20 paid Maj. Colburn

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the ..... 186 .

He is indebted to ....., Sutler, ... 100 dollars

GIVEN in duplicate, at Springfield Mo., this 21st day of November, 1863

Springfield Mo

John G. Quinn Capt.

Commanding Company

Correct copy of the Descriptive Roll.

1916

Jones, John S

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477863	26	
2	7486991	27	
3	7487077	28	
4	7487165	29	
5	7487254	30	
6	7487341	31	
7	7487474	32	
8	7487972	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A Jones

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Feb 27, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability at Springfield Mo. Mar 4 1865 Disease Rheumatism Gutta

Book mark:

J M Kirkland

(361) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Julius S Jones

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on account of Surgeons Cert. of disability. Final statements given

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discht'd March 10, 1864 (over)

Collings

(358) Copyist.

MAR. 24 7487474 1891

Bookmark: by reason of paralysis of left arm.
Vide L & R.

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John S Jones

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse for 4 months.

Book mark:

Collings

(256) Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John S. Jones

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments. Sick, absent.

Book mark: .....

Collings

(866) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Jones

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments. Detached Service at Springfield.

Book mark:

Collings

(856) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John S Jones

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments. Detached S.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John S. Jones

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Jones

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo, July 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 25, 1863.

Where Sedalia Mo

Period Three years.

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $20 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. A. Taylor

(22?) Copyist.

Jones John S.

Co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation
Duty	

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb of faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1239 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

J. H. Hd. Qrs. Dept. Ohio, Sept. 2nd, 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF R 65

205

John A Jones

a Private Co. E

Sixth Reg't of W. Va. Vol.

Approved

Geo. M. Sternberg

Surgeon U.S. Vols

Medical Director.

Head Quarters Dist. Ohio

Springfield Ohio Feb 9 1864

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. Boyle

W. D. Hubbard

1st Lieut & Actg Asst

Adjutant General

8th A.C. & N.D.O. Feb 9 1864

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Entered R

A.G.O.

AND FILED IN

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office

Sept 3 1864.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John S Jones Private of Captain H. S. Hoyt's
Company, (E) of the 6th Regiment of United States
Cavalry was enlisted by Lieut Stubbs at Sacramento of
the 6th Regiment of Cav U.S.A. at California
on the 25 day of May 1863, to serve Three years; he was born
in Cooper County in the State of Missouri is 22
years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* on account of Chronic affection
of Testicle of the left arm Disease contracted while in the line of
duty at Springfield Mo in the month of September 1862 done duty last
about the 20th day of September 1862 which was Guard duty

STATION: Springfield Mo
DATE: March 1 1864

P. H. Murphy
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John S. Jones of
Captain S. M. Murphy's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Disease of Testicle of the left arm caused by a diseased Spinal
Cord as the case has not been under my care until recently I am unable
to give a correct opinion as to whether the said disease existed prior
to or subsequent to his enlistment or whether it has been wilfully contracted
since by his own vicious habits. It is possible that it may be aggravated by
the hardships and exposure of Soldier life

Springfield Mo March 3rd 1864 On the left

W. H. H. Conrad Jr
1st Lieut Surgeon 6th Cav M.S.M.

DISCHARGED, this Tenth day of March 1864, at Springfield Mo

Wm Clem Rumbold Major
6th Cav M.S.M.
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 259 & 261—Print.] (DUPLICATES.)

1017

Jones. Mark

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7480319	26	
2	7480411	27	
3	7480506	28	
4	7480641	29	
5	7481185	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Mark Jones

Pvt, S.M. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse since Enlistment.

Enlisted June 1st 63 at Lawrence Kansas to serve 3 yrs. Transferred to Co. for duty the 16th day of May 1863 from July & Aug 62 roll

Book mark:

Lloyd

(258) Copyist.

J | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Mark Jones

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay is due since enlistment

Book mark:

Floyd

(258) Copyist.

J | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Mark Jones

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since Last Muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mark Jones

Pvt, Co. A, 6 S. M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Nov. 17, 1863

Book mark: Discharged Nov 18 Vicksburg

Floyd

Copyrighted.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Jones

Cpt., Co A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Feb, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 48 16 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Nov 15. 63 Surrendered his Wounded in Skirmish with guerilla near Vienna Virginia Co Va (Age 20)

Book mark: Vide D & R

E/Mann

(361) Copyist.

Jones, Mark

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt.

1

Enclosures.

See Wm. Boulton

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. 3 (A.G.O. D.S.L. Mo.) Vol 1 - 1863

R

311

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of [illegible]

Mark Jones

a Private Co. A

Sixth Reg't of M.S.M. Cavalry

APPROVED.

Geo. E. Lytle Capt

Surgeon U.S.V. Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

South West Missouri

Springfield Mo. Jan 14 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GEN'L Saxton

W. D. Hubbard 1st Lieut

Actin Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office
Jan 1 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Recruit. A.A.G. & Dist. S.W. Mo. Ky/mo

Received (A. G. Office) Jan 23 1863

Entered on Roll No. 13.

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to describe the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED W[illegible]
AND C[illegible]
[illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Enoch Jones a Private of Captain James's Dunwith Company, [D?], of the 6th Cavalry Regiment of United States Vol's, was enlisted by Captain Dunwith, of the 6th Cav. Regiment of Vol's, at Pleasantville on the first day of June, 1863, to serve three years; he was born in Pleasant Co. in the State of Virginia, is twenty years of age, five feet ten inches high, fair complexion, black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 226, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.*)

he was wounded in the left arm near the elbow joint while in the line of his Duty in fight at Florence Miss on July 10th 63 said wound has rendered him incapable of performing a Soldiers Duty

STATION: Springfield Ind.

DATE: November 1st 1863

James Dunwith Capt
Commanding Company.
6th Cav Vol's

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Mark Jones of Captain James Dunwith Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*More consult par. 1200, p. 204; also, par. 1089, p. 405, and directions on Form 13 p. 226, Revised Army Regulations.*)

Disability to extend the left forearm, caused by a buck shot or pistol ball having been lodged in the elbow joint. the inflamitory process consequent thereon having caused the tendon of insertion of the biceps flexor cubite and also the ligaments of said joint to contract to the extent that the arm cannot be more than half extended the wound was healed the ball is burrowed in the ends of the bones composing the joint

Cause of Disability Gunshot Wound; Degree of Disability one fourth

John W. Weaver
Surgeon. 6th Regt Cav Vol's

DISCHARGED this 15th day of November 1863, at Springfield Ind

A. C. Catherwood
Commanding the ~~Post~~ Regt

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1018

Jones, Thomas H

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494304	26	
2	7494387	27	
3	7494764	28	
4	7494571	29	
5	7494618	30	
6	7494699	31	
7	7494777	32	
8	7478342	33	
9	7494864	34	
10	7478352	35	
11	7494945	36	
12	7495029	37	
13	7495148	38	
14	32884842	39	
15	32878704	40	
16	32884144	41	
17	36655960	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1749 C (PO) 1872

See also 2nd Mo Lt-Arty

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Jones,

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Cooper Co., Mo.

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 31, 1861.

Where Richmond

By whom Lt. M. King during the war in Mo.

Remarks:

Master,

(2026) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J Thomas H Jones

pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 31 *, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo.

Period 1 yr years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 13, 1863.

Where Philadelphia

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & own equipments.

* Supposed roll

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

morgan

(358d) Copyist.

6 S.M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas H. Jones

pvt., Co. K, 6 State militia Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 27th, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

(859) Copyist.

J 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas N. Jones

Jet., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Aug. 5, 1862, to Apr. 30, 1863

Book mark:

Morgan

(358) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Thomas H. Jones

pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and use of horse and equipment from Apr. 30 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

Morgan

(258) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Thomas H Jones

Jst, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and wear of horse and equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63 Stop for loss & damage to arms $1 00

Book mark:

Morgan

(358) Copyist.

7 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Jones

Sergt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse impressed from Aug 31 to Oct. 4, 63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Morgan

(858) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas N. Jones

Jr. Lt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Pay due for use and wear of horse & horse equipments from Oct 21st 1863 to

Book mark:

J. Morgan

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 Cav. | Mo. S.M.

Thomas H. Jones
Pvt. Co. K. 6 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of enlisted men on duty at Hd. Qrs. District of Southwest Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station Springfield, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk. Joined Nov. 26/63. S.O. 247, Dist. Hd qrs. Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments since Oct. 3/63. Amount of clothing not known. Co. Clothing book captured by the enemy at Neosho Mo., Oct. 4/63.

Book mark :

Ward

(820) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Jones

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty as Clerk joined Nov 26 1863 SO 247 dist H. Qrs Pay due for use of horse & equipments since Oct 31/1864. Book captured by the enemy at Neosho Mo Oct 4 1864

Book mark:

J. Jones

(844) Copyist.

J 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Jones

pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

V Morgan

(858) Copyrid.

J. Cav. of M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Jones

Pvt., Co. "K", "C" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Janry & Feby, 1864

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as Clerk

since Nov. 6 1863 G.O. 247 Dept. M.

Cav. Pay due for use & risk

of horse - horse equipments

since Oct 31, 1863

Book mark:

Jennings

(344) Copyist.

J | 6 Cav. Mo. S.M.

Thomas H. Jones

Pvt. Co. K. 6 Regt. Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of enlisted men on duty at Hd. Qrs. District of Southwest Missouri,

for Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Station Springfield Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 6 50/100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty as clerk. Joined Nov. 6/63. P.O. N. 247 Dist. Hdqrs. Amt. clothing drawn since settlement not known. Clothing book captured by the enemy at Neosho, Mo. Oct. 4/63. Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments since Oct. 31/63.

Book mark:

Ward

(330) Copyist.

J 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H Jones

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on detached service. Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb. 29/64 to Apl. 30/64

Book mark:

W H Pogan

(358) Copyist.

J 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Jones

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

W. H. Logan

(356) Copyright

J 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Jones

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 2nd Lt. Battery M, 2nd Mo. Light Art. July 22nd 1864

Not known on Co. or M. O. Roll

Book mark: 1742 K. A. G. O. (E.B.) 1872

W.H. Bogan

(258) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas W. Jones

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May & June, 1863: Detailed Clerk in Prov. Mar. Office since May 11, '63.

Nov., 1863: Detailed as Clerk in rooms G. C. M. at Springfield, Mo., since Nov 10, '63

Dec., '63, to June, 1864: absent. Detailed as Clerk in Provo. Mar. Office at Springfield, Mo., since Oct. 21, '63.

July, 1864: Dischgd. July 23 by S.O. No. 96, Hd Qrs. State of Mo., to accept promotion as 2 Lt. in 2 Mo. Lt. Artly. Vols.

Book Mark:

J Gruber

Copyist.

Jones, Thos. H.

Cpl, Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Thos H Jones

247

Ch. K. 6 Sm S. Sm Car.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO.

SPRINGFIELD, Mo., November 26 1863

SPECIAL ORDER.
No. 247

I... Private Robt H. Jones, Co. K, 6th U.S. M. Cavalry, is hereby detailed on extra duty as Clerk at these Headquarters, and will report without delay to Lieut. T. H. Burns adg. District Provost Marshal.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

W. D. Hubbard
Asst Adjt Genl

Lieut. Burns

Respectfully forwarded
through Dist Gen's Dist
St Louis Mo"

By order of
Brig Gen King.
Major Comdg

HD. QRS. DEPT.
DEPOT
JUL 21
1864
ST. LOUIS MO.

Head Qrs 6th Cav M S M.
Springfield Mo July 14th 1864

King Austin A Inspr
Cavalry Regiments

States that Butler Lt A. Hynes Co K and Ro
Thos R Jones Co K 6th Cav, M S M have been
discharged by Special Orders from
Head Qrs State of Mo. to accept commis-
sions as 2d Lieuts in 2d Mo Cav. to take
effect respectively from the dates
of their muster into service as such
Having mustered officers informed
of their muster in as such, have also
reported them as belonging to the 6th Cav M S M
Make information as to the dates of their muste-
in to enable him to drop them from
the Rolls

Head Qrs 2d Dist South West Mo
Springfield Mo July 15th [redacted]

Respectfully referred to Capt
J. G. Quinn Asst Commy of Musters
Dist of [redacted] Mo. who will furnish
the information required of
the Officers now mustered by
him

By Order of Brig Genl Saxton

N. D. Coons
1st Lt 2nd A. A. A. General

(En. 877)

A. G. O. Dept of the Mo
St Louis July 21st 64
Respectfully referred to
Col R. F. C. Vonneville
Cincinnati Commissary of Musters
Dept of the Mo
By order
Maj Genl Rosecrans
Thos M Vincent
Asst Adj Genl

Office Asst Commy Musters
Dist of S. W. Mo. Springfield
Mo July 18 1864

Respectfully Returned to Dist Hdqrs
Quarters with the information
that I have been unable to
Either of the Named officers
as Lieuts, nor do I know who
did —

E John G. Quinn Capt
6th Cav M.S.M. Asst
Commy Musters Dist
(En. 841) S.W. Mo

Head Quarters Dist S.W. Mo.
Springfield Mo. July 18, 1864

Respectfully forwarded
to Department Head
Quarters with request that
the information desired
may be gained. It is respect-
ed that these Officers were
mustered into the service
by Lieut Bullock at
Saint Louis Mo.

E John B. Sanborn.
(En. 841) Brig. Genl Comdg

Head. Qrs. 6th Mfsn Cavalry
Springfield Mo. July 14th 1864

Colonel -

Bugler L.A. Winn. Co. "L" & Private Thomas H. Jones, Co. "K" both 6th Mfsn Cav. having been discharged by Special Orders from Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. to accept Promotion to 2nd Lieutenants in 2nd Mo. Light Artillery, to take Effect respectfully forward date of muster in as such officers. I have never been officially informed of their muster in. and they are still returned on as belonging to the 6th Mfsn Cav. and at the same time serving with the 2nd Mo. Light Artillery, I supposed they have been mustered in in this Dept. I do please send me the dates of their muster to enable me to drop them from the Rolls.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your obt. Servt.
Austin A. King
Major Comdg. 6 Mfsn Cav.

To Col R.B. Bonneville
Asst. Adj. Genl.
Cavalry Bureau Dept Mo

1019

Jones, Thurston

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74915-64	26	
2	74916 5-5	27	
3	74917 5-7	28	
4	74918 5-0	29	
5	74919 41	30	
6	74920 39	31	
7	74921 33	32	
8	74922 67	33	
9	74923 35	34	
10	74924 34	35	
11	74925-23	36	
12	74926 14	37	
13	74927 04	38	
14	74927 89	39	
15	74928 75	40	
16	74929 5-6	41	
17	74930 5-4	42	
18	74932 5-7	43	
19	74978 924	44	
20	3665-5963	45	
21	32884 6 5-1	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thurston Jones

Pvt, Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo. Apl 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 21, 1862.

Where Cameron Mo

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

(866) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thurston Jones

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not Mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thurston Jones

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Horse Eqlo. Complete.

Book mark:

(355) Magee

Copyist

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thurston Jones

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Mayer

(358) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thurston Jones

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septr. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Eqts.

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thurston Jones

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Mayce

(358) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thurston Jones

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse & Equipments

Book mark:

A Magee

(858) Copyist.

J. S. Mon. Mo.

Thurston Jones

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S. Mon.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apl 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(350) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thurston Jones

Cpl., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st Appl., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Jones,

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

(356) Asst

Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thruston Jones

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31. 1863.

Book mark:

A. A. I. G.

(256) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lane Jones

Cav., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug 31, 63 to Oct 4, 63. Horse & Equipments & Arms & Accoutrements captured by Enemy at Pocahontas Mo Oct 4 1863

Book mark :

Clerk.

(358) Copyist.

J	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Thurston Jones

Pvt. Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Nov 2 63 to Dec 31. 63. Absent on Scout

Book mark:

A-k.

Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Preston Jones

Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 135.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Nov. 7, 63 to Feb 29, 64. Absent on Scout. Due U.S. for Savage Pistol lost $20.00.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(358) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thurston Jones

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 106 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from Feb 29 64 to Apr 28 64. Horse unserviceable 28 days.

Book mark:

Asher

(356) Copyist.

G | Adm. Cav. | Mo.

Thurston James

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Mounted

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Duplicate Horse & Equipments from Feb 29. 64 to Apr 28 64. Horse unserviceable 28 days. Remitted as Det 22 Mch 31 64. Returned. Det St Louis Mo

Book mark:

(Over)

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thurelow Jones

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Mo Cav by Dept Gen Order No 124 - aug 2, 1864

Pay due for use of horse & equipments from July 1 64 to Apl 28, 64.

Horse unserviceable 28 days

Book mark:.....

Posey

(858) Copyist.

J	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Thurlow Jones

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo Apl 22, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 4, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Re-enlistment in 13 Mo. Cav Vol.

Book mark: .....

Posey

(361) Copyist.

J (9 M. Cav.) **Mo.**

Thurston Jones,

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri 9 M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo., Dec. 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 11 77/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. from Feb. 29, '64 to Apr. 21, '64 Val. of horse $110. Discharged by virtue of reenlistment in 13 Mo. Cav. in com-

(over)

Book mark: .....

G. H. McCarthy

Captain.

(849)

MAR 23 7478924 1891

pliance with G.O. 128
Hd Qrs. Dept Mo. July
22, '64.

J. | 6. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thurston Jones.

....., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Russell Co Va

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When April 21, 1862.

Where Cameron Mo

By whom Col. Catherwood, term during the War in Mo.

Remarks:

Sergeant.

(2824) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. Jones

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1863: absent on detached service in Southwest since Aug. 9, '63.

Dec, 1863: absent on scout to Maysville, Ark.

Feb, 1864: absent as Det. Feb. 21, '64, to Fayetteville, Ark.

Mch, 1864: absent on escort duty Mch 29, '64, 5 days.

May, 1864: absent, Veteran at St. Louis, May 10.

June, 1864: absent on Vet. furlough from May 9, '64

July, 1864 absent St. Louis, Mo.

Aug, 1864: Transf'd. Aug. 2, '64, Dept. of Ark. to 15 Mo. by Dept. 10 Mo. 124, Aug. 2, '64.

Book Mark:

Gruber

[548] Copied.

Jones, Thurston

, Co. H, 6 Mo. S. M. Ca

Regt

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2690

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, Thaddeus Jones

Rank, Private Co. H

Where gone, Grundy Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days [illegible]

No. 2676

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Thurston Jones

Rank, Private

Where going, Sandy Lennoxville

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. K 2d Regt Mo. S. M.

1020 2

Jones, William B

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7484563	26	
2	7484645	27	
3	7484726	28	
4	7484804	29	
5	7484912	30	
6	7485052	31	
7	7486079	32	
8	7238-D-1886	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7238. D. (2nd) 86

See also

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William B. Jones

Cpl., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Knoxville Mo March 20, 1862

Muster-in to date March 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 20, 1862

Where Knoxville Mo

Period ..... years. During war & Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Sec 7231 D (E&B)

Wm Scott

Copyist.

(256)

E 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William D. Grace

Cpt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had a Horse in service since Apr 11 62 Bought of the Rebels a contraband Horse valued at $65.00

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. D. Jones

Cpl., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was Enl'd Contraband Rose Grove Apr 11— Val. $65.00

Book mark:

W Carr Scott

(856) Copyist

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm D. Jones

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted Orderly Contraband Horse April 4

Book mark:

Wilson Bro's

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William D. Jones

Cpt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on Contraband Horse Discharged for Disability Nov 8. by Order Col E. C. Catherwood Final statements given 1st 10/63 except mileage

Book mark:

Howard

(358) Copyist.

E 6 | Mo.

Wm D. Jones

Lieut., Co. I, Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for June July 28 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Oct 8/1862 By Col E. E. Catherwood Calhoun Mo,

Human hair, dark; eyes, Gray

Book mark:

W Dean Scott

(869) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William D. Jones

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Nov 8 '62 Calhoun Mo. Final Statements given

Book mark: 7238-D-86

J. W. Richardson

(361) Copyist.

J. 6th S. M. Cav. Mo.

William B. Jones,

Co. D, 6th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7238-D-1886.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 17th, 1886.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Fallon

(476) Copyist.

Jones, William D.

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs 3rd Div 9th C
Dec 32
R 4
Dec 9

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

R 8,

49

a Private Co. "D"

b Reg't of Cav. M.V.M.

Approved
Rud. Miles
Surgeon
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the ~~Mississippi~~ Missouri

St Louis, October 30th 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General ~~Halleck~~ Curtis

H H Starr
Capt 24th Mo Vol Infty
~~Assistant Adjutant General~~
A.A.G.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,
Jan 26 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.
7238-D-1856. July 15-56.
Rules on casualty Page 4
ASD

(COMPLIED WITH
AND CANCELLED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Wm D Jones a Private of Captain Saml E Turner's Company, [D], of the 6th Cav Regiment of ~~United States~~ M S M, was enlisted by Capt Wm F Kelso Co D, of the 6th Cav Regiment of M S M at Sawyerville Mo on the 20th day of February 1862 to serve Three years; he was born in Ray County in the State of Missouri, is Twenty years of age, Five feet 11½ inches high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

That his disability did not exist at the time of enlistment but was produced by the mumps sometime in April 1862

STATION: Calhoun Missouri

DATE: Oct 27 1862 Saml E Turner Capt *Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wm D. Jones ——— of Captain Sam: E Turner's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*) Varicocele which renders him unfit to perform the duties of a cavalry soldier

Sedalia Mo. Oct. 27th 1862

W H H Cundiff Asst. Surgeon 6th Reg. M.S.M. In Charge of Post Hospital

DISCHARGED this 8th day of Nov. 1862 at Sedalia Mo

E B Catherwood Col *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

102

Jones, William T

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74778189	26	
2	74833572	27	
3	74836555	28	
4	74837739	29	
5	74838273	30	
6	74839612	31	
7	74839598	32	
8	74840856	33	
9	74841772	34	
10	74842388	35	
11	74843188	36	
12	74843700	37	
13	74843756	38	
14	74843828	39	
15	74844420	40	
16	74977732	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J | 6 Cav | Mo.

William T. Jones

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson city Mo, july 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date july 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 26, 1863.

Where Versailles Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $85 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $8 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

W A Taylor

(337) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Jones

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since Enlistment.

Book mark:

Harris

(858) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Jones

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since Enlistment.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Jones

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster. On scout with Col. Catherwood.

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Jones

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

(256) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Jones

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(356) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Jones

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64. Detached as escort to Yellville Ark.

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Jones

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Escort for train. Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipt. from Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William F Jones

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Escort for Train at Sedalia Mo

Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Feb 29 to June 30 1864.

Book mark:

C. A. Clark

Copyist.

(356)

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William I Jones

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & outfit from Feb 22 to Aug 7 1864

Book mark:

C M Clark

Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. S. Jones

Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

Copyist.

(356)

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. J. James

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(356) E. B. Ledark

Copyist.

J. 6th M Cav **Mo.**

William F Jones

Pvt., Co. K, 6th Reg't Missouri M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ord for U.S. Telegraph Office Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(344) Jennings Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. T. Jones.

Cor., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: A. G. Orders as Military Telegraph Office Springfield, Mo.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Baker
Copyist.

(166)

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J Jones

Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "K" 6th M. S. M. Cav. by S.O. No. 50, Headquarters Dist. of W. Mo, Springfield, Mo, Feb 22, 1865.

Book mark:

C A Clark

(361) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Jones.

Pvt., Consolidated Co. ..... , 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks. Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 4 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "C".

Book mark: .....

Baker
Copyist.

(861)

1022

Kaiser, Albert

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Kayser, Albert.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1023

Kennaday, Barney.

Co B., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Kennady, Barney.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

1024

Kenady, Barney

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lew Kenady	28 Barney
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1025

Kandor, August

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Kondor, August.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1026

✓ Kart. William W.

Co B., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74.82092	26	
2	7748218 5-	27	
3	7748227 5-	28	
4	7748240 6	29	
5	7747907 7	30	
6	7748299 4	31	
7	32883886	32	
8	36655966	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William W. Karr

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1863.

Where Pensacola Fla

By whom Capt. Wm Plumb; term During War y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted

Dec. 1863 at Nashville, Tenn.

W. W. Murphy

(3084) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H Karr

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last settlement

Book mark:

(158) J Hammond Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm W. Karr

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No Horse
In Hospital at
Versailles Mo

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Underwood Copyist.

K 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H Karr

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick since In hospital Nevaulers Mis service July 1/63 (Enrolled June 2 63 at Tuscumbia Mustered in June)

Book mark:

(358) Henderson Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Karr

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: No horse

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(155) C. Underwood

Copyist.

K | U.S. Mo. Cav. | **Mo.**

William W. Kerr

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Dec. 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec. 1, 1863.

Where Versailles Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at Versailles Mo. since July 19/63 & ordered to duty by Surgeon in Charge & Absent

~~Rate Remarks Cancelled by Lieut.~~

Book mark: .....

Schmidt

(2511) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H Karr

Asst, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 Present June 2. 63
Transferred from enlisted
in Co.

July to Oct 1863 absent sick in
Hospt at Versailles Mo.

Nov 1863 absent without
leave in Central Dist
as reported since
Nov 4. 63

Dec 1863 Loss Dec 1. 63
Versailles Mo he
was left in Hospt at Ver-
sailles Mo July 19. 63
since that time he
was discharged from hospt
by surg but has failed
to report to his Co for duty

Book mark

Sadfield

K | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

William W Kerr

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo. Mch 1., 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35 10 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Pacific Mo. Dec. 1. 63 (Age 22)

Book mark: .....

E B Thompson

(361) Original.

1027

Kays William H.

Co G., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7490681	26	
2	7490770	27	
3	7490860	28	
4	7490949	29	
5	7491035	30	
6	7491121	31	
7	7491184	32	
8	7491268	33	
9	7491316	34	
10	7491366	35	
11	7497836	36	
12	7491430	37	
13	7497939	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H Kays

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 11th 1863
Mustered & Equipped

Book mark:

E. J. Moore

(355) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H Kays

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has been on use & hire of Horse from ~~Sept~~ Oct 1st to Sept 1st. Sick in Hosp't Springfield Mo (Enrolled July 28 1863 at Rochrabe Mustered in Aug 30 at Springfield Mo (over)

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(858) Copyist.

MAR. 24
7490770
1891

3 grs)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H Kays

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Warrensburg Mo. pay due for use & loss of Horse from enlistment

Book mark:

E H Moore

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H Keys

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
have been furnished
from July 8th to Dec 29

Book mark:

O. L. Moore

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H Kays

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 60 days due for Horse & Horse equipments from Feb 29 to Apr 29/64.

Book mark:

E H Moore

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H Kays

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: One record to Hedalia
Mo. Pay due him for use
risk of horse & Horse
equipage from Feb 29
to June 30/64

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(858) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Kays

Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detach Service
Dept Quartermr. Due
for use & risk of horse
& equip. from Feb. 27/64
to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

Hewsling

(856) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Kays

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted June 15th 64 horse & horse equipments from June 15th to Sept 30th

Book mark:

(156) Hawley Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Keys

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted with his horse & equipments from June 15/64 to date.

Book mark:

Haverling

(856) Copyist.

K* R. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Kays*

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Date of issue & value of horse & horse equipments from June 14 1864 to Oct. 1 1864

*Corrected by C. D. Smith Esq.
Sidney H. Kays

Book mark:

Heading

(856) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Kays.

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: A. G. Saunders.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(886) Baker Capt.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Keys

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit joined prior to organization temporarily assigned to Co. H. per S. O. No. 102 Hdq. Dept. S. M. & M. Mo. Apl. 25 1865 in accordance with circular 36 A. G. O. May 2. 1864.

Book mark Co. M. S. M. of consolidated (over)

Mustering

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 24 7491430 ☆1891☆

Co. filed with Co. No. U.S.M. Car.

(Age 20)

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Kays.

Pvt., Consolidated Co. ..... , 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Brks., Mo., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 8.64/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. K.

Book mark: .....

Foster,

(361) Copyist.

1028

+ Kayser. Albert.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486168	26	
2	7486261	27	
3	7486363	28	
4	7486461	29	
5	7486552	30	
6	7486640	31	
7	7486721	32	
8	7486804	33	
9	7486906	34	
10.	7486996	35	
11	7487082	36	
12	7487170	37	
13	7487258	38	
14	7487345	39	
15	7487836	40	
16	7487209	41	
17	7487435	42	
18	7487525	43	
19	7487645	44	
20	7487998	45	
21	3665-6011	46	
22	3147256	47	
23	3288463	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Vol. Cav.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Kayser

Pvt., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Mch. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 6, 186 .

Where Cameron

Period ..... years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 155

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gillett

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Kayser

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 29 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Filed

(358) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Gilbert Kaiser

Gilbert, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Gilbert

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Kaiser

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent *P

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own his own horse.
Cure for horse & equipments.
Date of horse in Service, Mch. 4.
Wounded at Iron Jack,
Aug. 16, '62.

* Name appears in Present column erased by error.

Book mark:

Albert

(356) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLLS

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert + Keyser

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

Present or absent Wounded.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded. Gun & for horse equipments.

Book mark:

Gillett

(358) Copyist.

6	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Albert Kaiser

Cw., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and sues for horse equipments. Date of Regt. in pursuit of Mob. 6.

Book mark:

Filed

Copyist.

Pr | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Kaiser

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Albert

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Albert Reuser

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

(350) Copyist.

R | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Keyser

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Captain

(366) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Keyser

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 68/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Keyser

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyrighted.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Kayser

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mos pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(358) Copyrid.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Keyser

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments. There is to be stopped from his pay 45 cts for the loss of Cap-box

Book mark: .....

Collings

(858) Copyrighted.

19	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Albert Keyser

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse for 4 months. There is to be deducted from his pay 45 cts for loss of cap-box.

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

Copyist.

K | 6th Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Clayton

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Oct. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date * Same, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 4, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Amount of clothing not settled $ 12.00

Valuation of horse $100. Pay due for use of horse from June 30 to Oct 22, 64.

(Over)

Book mark:

T. C. Clark

(249) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478836 1891

Clothing [illegible] due
from Feb. 29 '64 &
Dec. 29/64.

Discharged & mustered out by virtue of
Reinstatement as Veteran Volunteer under
the provisions of G.O.
No. 191. War Dept. Series
1863.

* The mustering out Rolls
officer one dollar prior
to reinstatement.

Stoppages for Canteen
lost effects.

Pvt. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Thayer

Pvt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo. Apr 22 1864.

When enlisted Mar 30, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 22, 1864

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 400 100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Davis Gap. Caldwell Co. Mo. 6th Dist Mo. Veteran in lieu of Re-enlistment as Veteran Vol

Book mark: .....

Russell

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Kaiser

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar 1, 1864 to Apr 30, 1864. Enlisted in Vet. Corps May 30 1864 *

* Supplied from subsequent rolls.

Book mark: .....

Collings

(355) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Kyser

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E, Mo. Vol. Cav. according to Gen. Order No. 12 Hdqrs. Dept. of the Mo. (C. S.)

Book mark:

Copyrighted.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Kuuser

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $160. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864. Enlisted in Vet. Corps Mar. 30, 1864

Book mark:

Collings

(868) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Kingsbury

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, March 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo. Vol. Cav. April 3, 1865 by S. O. No 128 Dist. Head Qrs.

Book mark:

J. W. Copeland

(361) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Kayser

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes gray, hair dark.

Where born Schuylkill, Pa.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When March 6, 1862

Where Cameron

By whom Capt. Murphy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dangerously wounded at the Battle of Lone Jack Mo. August 16/62.

(2024) Copyist

K | 6 Cav | Mo

Albert Kayser

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Cav Mo Vols

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S.A. Post Hospital,

at Lexington, Mo,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed Sick in Hospital

Last paid by Maj. 20.00

to, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Had his arm broke in service Nov 6/62 Ours for horse Equipments Was wounded at the battle of Lone Jack Aug 16, 1862.

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(242)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert [illegible] Keyser

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 absent sick
wounded in Hospt at
Lexington
Nov 1862 absent sick wound
ded in action Aug 16 not
been able to return
Dec 1862 absent at home in
Caldwell Co Mo on
sick furlough
Oct Nov 1863 absent on det
serv in the field
Jan 1864 absent on det
serv in the field since
Jan 16 64
May 1864 absent on furlough
as Vetn in Caldwell Co
Mo.
July 1864 absent ordered to
Springfield by Col Cather
wood

Aug 1864 Lost Aug 13 Springfield

Book mark

Hadfield

(548) Copyist.

APR. 22. 36656011 1396.

Transfd to 13 mo.
Vols Cav. by S.O. no
124 Hd. Qrs. Dept of the
Mo

+ also

Kaiser
Kayser
Kayser

Kayser, Albert

, Co. , 6 Regt Miss. S. H. C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination 4
Confinement	Misc. Information 5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2969

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16th 1864.

Name, Albert Kayser

Rank, Private Co. "C"

6th Reg't. Mo. Vet. Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Pottsville, Penn.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

* Albert Rogers,

Private Company E.

6th Regiment of M. V. M. Cavy.

Volunteers at the battle of Lone Jack

(Jackson Co. Mo.)

Aug. 16th 1862.

* See Dead Files

CASUALTY SHEET.

* Name, Albert Keyes

Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 6th Me. Vol.

Arm, Inf., State, Me.

Place of casualty, Near Jackson (Jackson Mss. Me.)

Nature of casualty, Wounded, - mortally in Head.

* (See Dead Book)

Date of casualty, Aug 16/62

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Me. Vol. Regiment, ——— Brigade, ——— Division, ——— Corps, dated Head Quarters Lexington Mo Aug. 21st 1862

(Signed) M. L. Jamar
Majr 6th Me. Vol.
Comdg. Regiment

Index to Reg. 106

Smith Thornton
4-22-'98. Clerk.

(Signed) M. L. Lamar

Majr 6th M. S. M.

Comdg. Detachment

Indep. 10. Inf. Vols

Emil Thornton

4-22-78 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Albert Keyser

Pvt Company E

6th Regiment of Mo. S.M. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of

Lone Jack Mo.

Aug. 16. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Albert Keyser

Rank, Pvt, Company E, Regiment, 6th

Arm, S. M. Cavy, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Lone Jack, Mo.

Nature of casualty, Mortally Wounded in hip,
(see Dead files)

Date of casualty, Aug. 16. 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6 M.S.M. Cav Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Index 10. No. 106.

J. P. Sherrod
Clerk.

9-7-77.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Kaiser desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenfield Wis

the 30 day of March 1864

Witness: Albert Kaiser

Chas S Moore

No. 2 8

Albert Kaiser

Volunteered at Greenfield Wis

30 March 1864

By Capt Moore

6 Regiment of Cavalry

Enlisted March 30 1864

Discharged

6 Reg't of Cavalry

Daniel H Colwell

Pvt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Greenfield

I, Albert Kayser born in Schoelkie in the State of Pennsylvania aged 20 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 30th day of March 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Kaiser do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greenfield Mo this 30th day of March 1864, Before me, Albert Kayser

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edwin Ebers
Surg 6th Cav Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

C. S. Woodward 1st Lieut
6th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. W & M.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ... Regiment of Provisional Missouri Volunteers, on the 2d day of April, 1864, at Springfield Mo

Edwin Ebers
Surg 6th Cav Mo
Provisional Missouri Dist

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Albert K. Exper

Pvt. Company E

6th Regiment of Mo. S.M. Cavy.

Volunteers at the battle of

Lone Jack Mo.

Aug. 16. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Albert Keyser

Rank, Pvt. , Company E, Regiment, 6th

Arm, D.M.Cavy , State Missouri

Place of casualty, Lone Jack, Mo.

Nature of casualty, Mortally wounded in hip
(See wounded files)

Date of casualty, Aug. 16. 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th M.S.M.Cav. *Regiment,*

____ *Brigade,* ____ *Division,* ____ *Corps, dated* ____

Index 10. No. 106.

J.F. Bosworth

Clerk.

9-7-77

1029.

Kearn H. C.

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Kern, Henry C.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1030

+ Keeland Joseph

Co C., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

3° Corporal. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483006	26	
2	7483089	27	
3	7483206	28	
4	7483292	29	
5	7483364	30	
6	7483434	31	
7	7483506	32	
8	7483573	33	
9	7483657	34	
10	7483741	35	
11	7483828	36	
12	7483913	37	
13	7483999	38	
14	7478851	39	
15	7478166	40	
16	7484087	41	
17	7484173	42	
18	7484277	43	
19	7484473	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Keeland

Sergt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo., Mch 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 1, 1862

Where Mirabel

Period ..... years. War in Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 3rd Capt Mch 5 '62.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Cord S.

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph† Keeling

Pvt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 85 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Date of entry of Horse, Mch 10. 1862. Sett Horse equip[t] complete rcpt Blanket, Appointed 2[d] Corp[l] Mch 15. 1863. Finds his own horse.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Keelin

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Capt.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Keeling

Pt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sum horse equipt

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Keelin

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep - Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own his horse & equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K 16 Inf Mo.

Joseph Keeling

Pvt, Co. L 6 Reg't Missouri Inf Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paydue for use & risk of horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K 16 Infant Mo.

Joseph Keeling

Pvt, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri S Infantry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

(350) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Kueling

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster until April 15/63.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Kueling

Art., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Hurrie

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Keeling

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark: .....

J Harris

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Keeling

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harris

(258) Copyrid.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph W. Kueling

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Kueling
Pvt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct. 31/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

L. | 6 M.S.M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Joseph + Lewis

Pvt., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date *See remarks., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb'y, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 11.19

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for wear
ing & clothing drawn
Feb 29-64 to Mch. 30-64.
Clothing pay due from
Feb. 29-64 to Mar. 30-64.

Discharged Dec. 3, 64.
(Corn)

Book mark:

T. C. Clary

(349) Captain.

MAR 23 7478851 ☆1891☆

Mustered out takes effect the day previous to reinlistment.

Discharged by virtue of reinlistment as Vet. Vol., G.O. No. 191, War Dept., 1863.

Valuation of horse $100.

14 | 6 Cav'd. Mo.

Joseph Keeling

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav'd.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo. Apr 5, 1864.

When enlisted Mch 31, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 4, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 402 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Caldwell Co. Mo. 6th Dist. Mo. Mustering to take effect from date of reenlistment as Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Russell

(341) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Kueling

Prt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted & Mustered as a Vet. Vol. from Mch. 31/64. Detached as prison Guard at Springfield Mo. Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. from Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 1/64.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Keeling

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted and mustered as Vet Vol from March 31/1864 Rec'd first installment of bounty and one months advance pay. On detached service at St Louis, Mo

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Kelling

Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo Vol Cav by Dept G.O. No 124, dated Aug 2, 1864 Pay due for use and wear of horse from Feb 28 to April 1, 1864

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C M Clark

Capt.

(256)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Keeling

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo., Feb 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo. Cav. by Dept G O No 124 dated St Louis, Mo Aug 2nd 1864

Book mark:.....

C A Clark

(361) Copyist.

Keeling, Joseph

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Md. S.M.C.

, 27

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A V
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2605

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 23 1864

Name, Joseph Keeling

Rank, Private Co

Where gone, Caldwell Co Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days & R R fare

No. 2605

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Joseph Keeling

Rank, Private

Where gone, Marshfield Webster Co. Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co "B" 6 Cavy M.S.M.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Keeling desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Missouri
the 31st day of March 1864

Witness:
Daniel Campbell
1st Lieut & Carthagon

Joseph Keeling
Private

No. 5 Lewis

Joseph Keeling
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
March 31st 1864
By Lieut Campbell
G 12 Regiment of Cavalry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company G
6 12 Reg't of Cavalry
Discharged ..... 18..

NOTE 1.—This blank [illegible] be filled out and countersigned—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting Roll of the organization (or, the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. ... 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Joseph Keeling born in Todd County in the State of Kentucky aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirty first day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Keeling do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo this 15th day of April 1864. Joseph Mrs × Keeling mark

Before me, Lt. Quinn Capt. Co. "C" 6th Cav. M.S.M. and Asst. Provost Mustering Officer Dist. S. W. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Clendenin

Asst Surgeon 6th Cav. M.S.M.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Keeling previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Red complexion, is Five feet eight inches high.

Daniel Campbell 1st Lieut

Co C 6th Regiment of Cav M.S.M. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, by Company "C" Lieut. Regiment of Miss'n Cav. Volunteers, on the 15th day of April, 1864, at Springfield Mo

Lt. Quinn

Capt. Co. "C" 6th Cav. M.S.M. and Asst. Provost Mustering Officer

for General Volunteer service during the Rebellion

1031

Keeley, George

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Wagoner. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Keely, George	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1032

Keeley, John

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Keely, John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1033

Keelin, Joseph

Co 6, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

3d Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Keeland, Joseph	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1034

Keeling, Joseph

Co. b, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

3rd Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Keeland, Joseph	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1035

Keelling, Joseph

Co 6, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

2d Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Kentland Joseph	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

† Keely. George. 1036

Co G., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Wagoner. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74897 22	26	
2	74899 04	27	
3	74899 35	28	
4	74900 32	29	
5	74901 29	30	
6	74902 21	31	
7	74903 19	32	
8	74904 07	33	
9	74905 06	34	
10	74905 90	35	
11	74906 78	36	
12	74907 67	37	
13	74908 57	38	
14	74909 47	39	
15	74878 41	40	
16	74878 20	41	
17	74910 33	42	
18	74911 19	43	
19	74912 21	44	
20	74914 71	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

See also 13. Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Kelly

Pvt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lawrence Mo., Apr 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 186 .

Where Gallatin

Period ..... years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as Stragner April 21. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Pr | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George T. Keeley

Name: (1st Battn) Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Wagoner Apr. 21 1862. Reenlisted.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Keeley

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Keeley

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full suit of horse & equipage that horse & his own was killed since enlistment valued @ 100.00

Book mark:

(155) Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Keiley

Cpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached Service in Northwest Mo

Book mark:

Keiley

(156) Copyrid.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Kelley

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has horse & has own accoutrements with which enlistment & has paid for his horse equipage

Book mark:

Peters

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Keeley

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Keeley

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse + Equipments.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright.

K | 6 Mo. Cav | **Mo.**

George Keeley

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Keely

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

Copyist.

(858)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Keely

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Kelly

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detail in Steamer Annie Dorsey & equipage

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Keely

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse on scout to & fr K.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Capt.

(858)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Keely

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of rights of Horse

Book mark:

E. A. Moore

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Kelly

Pte, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Oct 31 1863 Horse & equipments lost Deserted from Columbia Oct 31 1863

Book mark:

C. H. Moore

(256) Copyist.

M. | C.C.D.K. Cav. | Mo.

Private Co. G, Reg't Missouri C.D.K. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo., April, 1864.

Muster-out to date April, 1864.

Last paid to July 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Entry, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from last
Muster to date of
Enlistment to wit: July 29
Clothing pay due from
July 29 64 to Jan 29 64

Entered Muster (Out)

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

(349) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478741 ☆1891☆

Issued out by virtue of
Reenlistment as Vet-
eran Volunteer under
the provisions of G.O.
No. 191 Series of 1863.
War Dept.

Valuation of
Horse $100.

K | 6 Cav MSM Mo.

George Kelly

Pvt., Co. ....., 4 Reg't Missouri Cav MSM

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo., April 11, 1864.

When enlisted March 29, 1864.

When mustered in April 11, 1864.

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 402.50

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Bethany Harrison Co. Mo. 7th Dist. Mo. Mustering in Date Not found Enlistment.

Book mark:

Russell

(841) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Kelly

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited & Mustered
as Pvt Co G 6th Mo Cav 3/64
Pay due for Horse & Horse
Equipments from Feb 29
to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

E. H. Troop

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Keely

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at St Louis Mo. pay due
for mos of Feb & Mar
& Mar in exchange from
Adj Gl Office 9/64

Book mark:

C. F. Moore

(358) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Kelly

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted and transferred to 13th Mo. Vet. Vols. Cav. By Dept. G.O. 124. Due for use & risk of horse & equipage from Feb. 29/64 to May 1/64.

Book mark:

(258) Hawley Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Keely

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for the purpose of reenlisting in 13th Mo. Vol. Vol. Cav. by Dept. G.O. No 124 Aug 8/64

Book mark:

Haverly

(861) Copyist.

Keely Georges

, Co. G, 5 Reg't Ma. S. M. C.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2561.

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 30: 1864

Name, Jerry Kelly

Rank, Private

Where gone, Bethany Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 D.

Co. "G" 6th Infty.

No. 2176

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 20th 1864.

Name, George Hess

Rank, Private

Where gone, Bethany Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days G. M. Pm.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Mass the 24 day of March 1864

Witness: [illegible]

No. 6 8

George Keely

Volunteered at Springfield Mass

March the 24 1864.

By Capt Gaucher 2 Lt

6 Regiment of Inf Band

2 enlistment; last served in Company (G)

6 Reg't of Inf Band

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the debarking officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield Mo.

I, George Kelly born in Scotland aged twenty three years, in the State of Indiana and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty third day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Kelly do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo this 23 day of Sept 1864 } George Kelly Ind't.

BEFORE John G. Lusmore Capt 6th Mo Cav M S M Regt. Commissary Musters Dist of N Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. N. N. Cundiff
asst Surgeon 6th Mo Cav M. S. M.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Kelly previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

David Garretson 2nd Lieut
6 Regiment of Mo State Militia Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 2nd Lieut David Garretson commanding, 6 Regiment of Mo State Militia Volunteers, on the 27th day of Sept 1864, at Springfield Mo

John C. Lusmore
Capt 6th Mo Cav M S M
Mustering Officer

† 1037

Keely. John.

Co G., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489753	26	
2	7489841	27	
3	7489898	28	
4	7489993	29	
5	7490092	30	
6	7490223	31	
7	7490320	32	
8	7490408	33	
9	7490507	34	
10	7490591	35	
11	7490679	36	
12	7490768	37	
13	7490858	38	
14	7490948	39	
15	7491034	40	
16	7491120	41	
17	7491183	42	
18	7491267	43	
19	7491315	44	
20	7491365	45	
21	7491401	46	
22	6248-A-1874	47	
23	32884526	48	
24	36655970	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 6248-A-Ark.C. (EB) 1874.

✓ See also

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Keeley

Pvt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Harrison County Jail

Book mark:

(358) Keeley

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kiley

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Champain Ohio

Occupation Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 28, 186 .

Where Bethany

By whom Capt Paget; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(388)

Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Keely

Pvt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lamoni Mo., Apr. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 21, 186 .

Where Bethany

Period ..... years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 6248-a-1874

(256) Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John T Keeley

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kelley

Surgeon, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Surgeon
Had horse of his own in service
since Enlistment Valued
@ 100.00 Rec'd full suit
of horse Equipage

Book mark:

Rec'd

(856) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kelley

Recruit, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Keeley

Name, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has horse of his own
Drew his Enlistment &
has paid for his horse Equipage

Book mark:

Rector

(358) Copyist.

K G S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kelley

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelley

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 D M Cav. | Mo.

John Keeley

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri D M Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kelly

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

(255) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Keely

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from June 30/62

Book mark:

E. H. Ivorne

Copyist.

(156)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Keely

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent under Sec 1 No Owners Horse & Equipage

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Keely

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse.

Book mark Lost Horse & equipments by surrender of his command

O. H. Broome

(356) Copyist.

MAR. 24 7490768 ✠ 1891 ✠

to the enemy at Jacksonville Oct 4/63. Vide 6248.
a. A.A.G. (E.D.) 74

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Keeley

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse

Book mark:

(856) O. H. Irvine

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Keely

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Horse & equipments have
been furnished from
Oct 31 to Feb 29-

Book mark:

E. H. Ware

(856) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Keely

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service in Div. Cav. Mil. Division. Mont. Evans. Pay due for Horse & Horse equipments from Feb 29 to Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Evans

Copyist.

(356)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Wm. Keely, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was detached service

Mar. & Apr. Absent on Detached service

Enlisted May 31st 1864 at Platte City Mo.

Book mark:

(339)

Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Keely

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detach Service
Q. M. Dept. Teamster Due
for use & risk of horse
Required from Feb. 29/64
to Aug. 31/64.

Book mark:

(355) Heaveling Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kiely

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Use, wear & tear of horse & horse equipments from June 30 to Oct. 31/64

Book mark:

(356) Heaviling Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Keely

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 15/64 to Dec. 15/64

Book mark:

(258) Hamerling Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Keely

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted Nov 15 1864 Horse & Horse equipments from June 15 1864 to Feb 28 1865

Book mark:

(858) Harding Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T Kelly

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Amt of clothing drawn since last settlement July 27/64 $74.16

Book mark Forest Home and

(Mass)

Hawley

Copyist.

(361)

MAR 24 7491401 ©1891

Equipments by surrender of his command to the enemy at Neosho Mo. Vol. 4/63 Vide 6048. a-a.G.O. (E.B.) 1874

K | 6 Mo. Cav. Mo.

John Kiely

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. Vol. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6248 – a – 1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington July 1st, 1874.

"Lost Horse and equipments by surrender of his Command, to the enemy at Pleasho, Mo. Oct 4, 1863."

(1438) E. F. Burnell

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John * Keely

Asst., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July to Sept 1862 on duty Co Teamster
Feb 1863 absent sick in Jefferson
Co since Feb 22 63
Apr 1863 on duty forging
May to July 1863 on duty Co Wagon Master
Sept 1863 on duty Co Teamster
absent on furlough in Mo no
since Sept 29 63
Nov 1863 to Apr 1864 on duty teamster
May 1864 on duty teamster in 2 m Dept
June 1864 on duty teamster
July 1864 on duty teamster in 2 m Dept
Aug 1864 on duty teamster
Sept 1864 absent on detached service at
Springfield
Oct 1864 on duty teamster
Nov 1864 absent on furlough
since Nov 16 64
Jan to Mar 1865 on duty teamster
Apr 1865 (retained recruit) Discharged Apr 21 65
Springfield Mo
vals Keeley
Book mark

Received

Copyist.

(848)

+ 1038

Keintzle George

Co K., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	749156 8	26	
2	749165 9	27	
3	749175 5	28	
4	749185 5	29	
5	749194 4	30	
6	749204 2	31	
7	749213 5	32	
8	749223 1	33	
9	749234 1	34	
10	749245 5	35	
11	749255 5	36	
12	749266 6	37	
13	749276 6	38	
14	749287 1	39	
15	749297 7	40	
16	749308 8	41	
17	749311 1	42	
18	749320 0	43	
19	749331 2	44	
20	749341 7	45	
21	749351 2	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Kintzle

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo. Apl 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 23, 1862.

Where Cameron Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Magee

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Keintzle

Pvt, Co. K, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 1 c 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

(856) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George + Kintzle

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Horse & Eqts.
Complete

Book mark:

Mayer

(266) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Kintzle

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

George

(258) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Kuntzle

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Eqts.

Book mark:

Magee

(358) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Kaintzle

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist.

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Mintzle.

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equipments

Book mark:

George

(358) Copyist.

K. 5 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

George Kuntzle

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apl 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(869) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Kindyle

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 6

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100. 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments, on detached service Escort to Osceola

Book mark: .....

Oath.

(858) Appointed.

14	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

George Keintzel,

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

(356) Asst.

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Kimbrell

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipage from June 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Book mark:

Adjt.

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Keintzle

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug. 31. 63 to Oct 4. 63. Horse & Equipments Arms & Accoutrements captured by Enemy at Newton Mo. Oct. 4. 1863

Book mark:

Asst.

(356) Copyist.

T	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

George Kienzler

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dismounted
Absent at Springfield
on Det. Service

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Kientzler

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not mounted
On Detached Service as
Cook for Price Guard
Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Adjt.

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Keintzle

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not mounted
On Detached Service
as Train Escort to
Rolla Mo

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K | 6th M. Cav. | Mo.

George Kinzie

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not mustered
Ret: Blockade Guard
Springfield Mo

Book mark:

Asst.

(158) Copyist.

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Wintyle

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Set as Black & Brown
Springfield, Mo.
Pay Due for use of horse
& equipments from
June 30. 64 to Aug 31. 64

Book mark:

Pvtg

(156) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Meintyle

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Act Blockade

guard Springfield, Mo

Book mark:

Polley

(256) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Kuntzle

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: detached as clerk at Head Quarters Springfield Mo

Book mark:

Pauley

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Kirby Co.

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det as guard at Mill prison Springfield Mo. since Mch 10/64

Book mark:

Pvt

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Keintzle

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield, Mo. Apl 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 22, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ 5 75 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ —— 100; due $ —— 100

~~Remarks:~~ Age 31

Book mark:

Corey

(961) Copyist.

1039

Kelley, James R.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Kelly, James R.
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1049

Kelley John L.

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496661	26	
2	7496749	27	
3	7496829	28	
4	7496910	29	
5	7496992	30	
6	7497070	31	
7	7497146	32	
8	7497227	33	
9	7497308	34	
10	7497389	35	
11	7478891	36	
12	7478243	37	
13	7478227	38	
14	7497487	39	
15	7497758	40	
16	Kac-1032-1867	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Kac-1032-1867

See also 13 Mo. Cav. a

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Kelley

Sgt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29 1862

Where Cainsville Mo

Period ..... years. During War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments since last paid (eight twenty-nine days)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Kac-1032-67

J. W. Williams

(858d) Copyist.

K 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Kelley

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.W. Williams

(840) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D Kelley

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Aug 31/62 to Apl 30/63 (except seventy five days)

Book mark:

S. V. Williams

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Kelly

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 165 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of sick lt horse & equip. from Apl 30 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

S. V. Williams

Copyist.

(156)

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Kelley

Cpt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of hire of horse Dapple
from June 21 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Kelley

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip from Aug 31 to Oct 4/63

Book mark: .....

L. W. Williams

Copyist.

(356)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Kelley

Cpt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Oct 31, 63, to Dec 23, 63. Absent on detached service since Dec. 23, 63.

Book mark:

E T Mack

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Kelley

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts from Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 64 except 8 days.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

(358) Copyist.

K 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John D. Kelley

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use risk of horse & Eqpts. from Feb 29. 64. to April 30 64

Book mark:

E T Woods

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Kelley

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as U.S. Vet. Vol. since March 30, 1864.

Book mark:

E. T. Wood

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 9 M. Cav. | Mo.

John O. Kelley,

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri 9 M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 30, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equip. from Feb. 29 '64, to Mar. 30, '64. Val. of horse $100; horse equip. $32. All charged by virtue of (over)

Book mark:

J. H. McCarthy

(249) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478891 ✩1891✩

reenlistment as vet. vol.
under prov. G.O. 191, War
Dept., Dec. 1863.

K | 6 Cav. Mo.

John D. Kelley

Pvt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo June 9, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 21, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Bayleville Harrison Co, Mo. Eleventh District. Mustered in to take effect from date of reenlistment.

Book mark:

Russell

(341) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 Inf. Mo.

Thos J Kelley

Co. ..., Co. ..., 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo June 9, 1864.

When enlisted March 31, 1864

When mustered in June 9, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Eagleville, Harrison Co. 7th Dist. Mo. Mustering to take effect from date of Reenlistment

Book mark:

Thos J Kelley

(341) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E. Kelley

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Feb. 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo. Cav. by Special S. O. No. 124.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(356)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Illey.

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo Oct 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet Feb. March 31st 1864
Transferred to 13th Mo. Cav. S.O. No 122 Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo. Aug 2nd 1864

Book mark: A.G.O. Order issued (over)

W. F. Evans

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 25 7497758 © 1891

Decr 18, 62 at Springfield
Mo in consequence of a scarcity
of forage Govt having failed
to furnish a sufficient quantity
and one horse and Equipments
Oct 4. 63 by being captured by
the enemy in consequence of
the surrender of Arkansas.
deduct $14.00 unpaid Vide
Act - 1032 - 1867.

K | 6. I M. Cav | Mo.

John A. Kelly

, Co. M., 6th Reg't Mo I M Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: Kal. 1032 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 29th, 1868.

One horse died Dec 18 1862 at Springfield Mo. in Consequence of a Scarcity of forage. Government having failed to furnish a sufficient quantity and one horse and equipments lost Oct. 4 1863 by being Captured by the enemy in Consequence of the surrender of Pocahontas Mo. deduct 4.00 ~~one~~ paid."

A M Muzzy

Copyist.

(128)

Kelley John D.

, Co. D, 6 Regt U.S.M.C.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2955

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, January 16th 1864.

Name, Samuel D. Hilly

Rank, Private Co. D

1st Reg't M.S.M.A. Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Eagleville Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at ..... this ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

No. 58

.....

Volunteered at .....

..... 18 ..,

By .....

..... *Regiment of* .....

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 64.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of ....., in the County of .....; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: Given at .....

..... the ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Arkansas TOWN OF Gilleville

I, John D Kelly born in Kent
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 31st day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John D. Kelly do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Gilleville Ark
this 31 day of March 1864
BEFORE C W Kenfield
J M Johnson
} John D Kelly

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M W Kendrick
Asst Surgeon 1st Regt Ark Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected this Volunteer, John D Kelly previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, Florid complexion, is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

C W Kenfield
Capt Co C 1st Regt Ark Vol Mounted Rifles
Regiment of Arkansas Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C
the 6 day of June 1864, at Little Rock Ark
Regiment of 1st Regt Ark Vol Mounted Rifles Volunteers, on
Geo Bacon
Capt Co C 1st Regt Ark Vol Mounted Rifles

+ 1041

Kelley John M.

Co a, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7480134	26	
2	7480216	27	
3	7480320	28	
4	7480413	29	
5	7480508	30	
6	7480600	31	
7	7480697	32	
8	7480786	33	
9	7480870	34	
10	7480974	35	
11	7481147	36	
12	7478914	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Ohio Lear Vol.

No. 6 M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Kelley.

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri;
Camden County.
Enrolled Mch. 24 63 at
Linneck Mo Mustered in
Mch 27 63 at Linneck Mo
during the War.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(180) Copyist.

K | 6 Cav. S.M. | Mo.

John W. Kelly

Pvt S.M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse since enlistment

Book mark:

Aloya

(358) Copyist.

K 8 M, 6 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Kelly

Pvt 2 Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse since enlistment.

Book mark:

Floyd

(858) Copyrid.

K | 8 Mo, 6 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Kelly

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. 8 Mo,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Austrian Rifle $16. Lost through neglect. Recruit Pay is due since enlistment.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 Cav. S. M. | Mo.

Pvt. John W. Kelley S. M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last muster. On detached service since Oct. 6, 1863

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyrid.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt John W. Kelley, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 1 Month & 19 days.

Book mark:

(982) Lloyd Copyist.

K | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Kelly

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Lloyd

(356) Copyrist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. John W. Kelley, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months 19 days.

Book mark:

Floyd

(2000) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Kelley

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 3 mos. & 19 days.
Recruited as Pvt. Co. A, 6 Mo. Cav. Mo. State Militia service since May 10/64

Book mark:

Trésler

(858) Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Kelley

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 3 mos 19 days

Transferred to 13 Mo. Vol. Cav. by G.O. No. 124 Dept. Mo.

Book mark:

Tabler

(856) Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Kelley

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo., March, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 11.92 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted to the Rebs Oct 31 1863 Vol by C. D. Viers Lt 6th Mo Cav Adjt St

Book mark:.....

E. Mc Mann

Copyist.

K | 6 M. Cav. | Mo.

John K. Kelley,

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31/1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 130 79/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Val. of horse $100; furnished horse & horse equip. 4 mos. 20 days. Discharged by virtue of reenlistment in 13 Mo. Cav. in compliance (over)

Book mark:

G. K. McCarthy
Copyist.

(349)

MAR 23
7478914

with G.O. 111, Hd Qrs.
Dept. Pac. July 12, '64.

Keller, John, M.

P, Co. A, 6 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2499

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Jno W. Keller

Rank, Private

Where gone Leave Co K 7th Mo

Length of Furlough 30 Days

Co. K. 6th M. S. M. C.

No. 2499

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, [illegible] 23? 1864.

Name, John H. Kelley

Rank, Private Co. A

Where gone, Lagonier Creek, Camden, Ark.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days To Rejoin Command

Hd Qrs Cent Dist Mo
July 29th 1863

T. A Switzler
Lt Col & Pro. Mar.

Sirs that a prisoner (Deserter) named S. W. Kelly of the 6th Regt Cav. M.
S. W. be sent under proper guard to this Comd Officer of his Regt

Hd Qrs Cent Dist Mo
Jefferson City July 29. 1863

No. _____ 8134 32

Respectfully returned the prisoner will be sent under proper guard to the Comd Officer of the Brigade to which he belongs.

By order Brig Genl Totten

D. A Sculyer
Lt Col. Provost

Rec'd July 29/63

Head Qrs, Jeff. City Mo.
July 29th 1863.

Colonel,

I have now in the Guard house a deserter named John W. Kelly of Comp'y "A" 6th Cavalry M.S.M. he says he deserted at Warsaw Mo. and he was apprehended at Linn Creek by Colonel Bussake of the 37th Reg't E. In. Mo.

Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
John Pound
Col, Comdg Post

Lt Col J. F. Switzler
Provost Marshal Genl
Dist Central Mo.

1042

Kelley, Phillips

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Kelly, Phillips	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1043.

Kelley William

Co H., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74915-67	25	
2	74916-57	27	
3	74917-53	28	
4	74918-52	29	
5	74919-43	30	
6	74920-41	31	
7	74921-74	32	
8	74922-78	33	
9	74932-59	34	
10	5621-A-1884	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 5621-A-A60(BB)84

✓ See also

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Kelley,

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo. Apl 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 28, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Acc 3621 - A. A.G.O. (E.B. 184

Magee

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William + Kelly,

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jessow Enlistment to Apl. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 80 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mayer

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Kelley,

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd. Horse Eqlp.
Complete.

Book mark:

Mayer

(356) Copyist.

| | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Kelly

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield, Mo. Apl 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on surgeon's certificate disability dec 28/63 at Harrisonburg Mo.

(Regt 21

Book mark: 5621 - August 8 '64

Foley

Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Kelly

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick at Chillicothe, Mo.

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

R. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Kelly,

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Eqts.

Book mark:

Mayer

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Kelley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave
Owns horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Mayer

(258) Copyist.

K | 5 S.L.M Cav. | Mo.

William Kelly

....., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S.L.M Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Dec. 23/62 Final Statements given

.....

Book mark:.....

Magee

(35F) Copyist.

K. 6th Cav. Mo.

William Kelley

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Feb. 18, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Account of Disability Dec. 28 1862.

Book mark:

Magee

(350) Copyist.

K 6" S.M. Cav. Mo.

William Kelley

....., Co. H, 6" Reg. Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5621, A 1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 13, 1884.

Final Statement signed by Henry V. Stall Captain Comdg. Company H. shows him: "Discharged at Warrensburg Dec. 28. 1862 by reason of being constantly unfit for duty. his constitution appears too frail to endure Camp Life or to discharge the duties of a soldier. Discharge Register Dept. of Mo. gives cause of discharge. Dyspepsia and disease of liver.

Simmons

(438) Copyist.

Kelly William

P., Co. H, 6 Mo. Reg't S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Williams Kelly

Pvt of Company H

6th Regiment of Ms Cav & Inf

State Volunteers. State Militia

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

December 28. 1862

Table of Duties

See indorsement.

Discharged

War Department, A.G.O.,

June 21st 1884

Final Statement by Henry V. Stalb, Captain Commdg Company Thom Kelly disch'g at Monrosburg, December 28. 1862, by reason of being "totally unfit for duty: His "Constitution appears to fail "to endure Camp life or to "discharge the duties of a "Soldier"

Discharge Register Dept of M., gives Cause of discharge "Dyspepsia and disease "of liver."

Ltr 56 21. A. (E.B.) 1884

Asst. Adjt General

686

Pvt. Co. H, 6th Regt. Mo. Vol. Cav.
Enl. June 19/21/64

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Kelly

Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 6" S.M.

Arm: Cav State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

Per indorsement

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 28" 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co for Jan & Feb 1863.

REMARKS.

Similar report on Special Muster Roll of Co dated apl 18th 1863. Name not borne on subsequent Muster Rolls of Co. Muster out Roll of Co dated apl 22" 1865, reports him "Discharged on Surg Cert Disability Dec 28. 1862 at Warrensburg Mo." No Return for Dec on file!

E. J. Merrill
Clerk.

(1700)

Per indorsement

Discharge, Register Dept. of Mo, shows him-
"Disch'd. for Dyspepsia & disease of Liver.
Med. Officer Surg. Clawyer.
Station Warrensburg Mo."

Hd Qrs Provost Marshal Gen.
Office Dept Mar Gen.
St Louis Mo. June 5th 65

Respectfully returned to Capt.
W. H. Bradley, A.A.G. Dist. of St. Louis Mo.
with the request that a copy
of the order herein referred to
be forwarded by this office
immediately. The one said
to have been enclosed in this
letter has not been received,
and was probably left out
through mistake.

By H. C. Larkin
Col and Provost Marshal Gen

E. 165 C. P. 1865 Dept Mo.

Springfield Mo.

Jan 28th 1864

Bradley W. W.

Capt. & A. D. C. W.

Sentence in case of Prvt. Wm.
Kelly, mur. recommended by G.C.M. No. 34
Dept of S. W. Mo. a copy of which
is enclosed herewith.

6 Inclosures

O. C. N. G. June 5th 1865.

/

Aff. Bn. Mar. 3rd S. St. Clo

Springfield May 28th 1865.

Colonel:

In reply to your communication of the 25th inst. directing me to forward the body of Wm Kelly late C. D. 4th Cav. &c. &c. I have the honor to state that the sentence against Private Kelly was remitted by Gen Orders 34 dated A.G.O. a copy of which is endorsed hereon.

I am very respy yr ob

W. M. Braden

Capt and Asst. Q. Mr.

Col. J. H. Baker

A.A.G. Mil. Gen.

Adjt Gen Ills

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF SOUTHWEST MISSOURI,

Springfield, Mo., May 4th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS,
No. 34.

I .....Before a General Court Martial, which convened at Springfield, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, number 79, current series, from Head Quarters, District of Southwest Missouri, and of which Major RASWELL K. HART, Sixteenth Missouri Volunteers, Cavalry, is President, were arraigned and tried:

Private JAMES B. HUNTER, Company K, 15th Missouri Volunteers, Cavalry:

CHARGE:

"*Murder.*"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, the said *James B. Hunter*, private Company K, 15th Mo. Vols., Cavalry, at the county of Newton, State of Missouri, on or about the 8th day of February, 1865, with force of arms, in and upon the body of William Harman, private Company G, 15th Missouri Volunteers, Cavalry, feloniously, wilfully, and of his malice aforethought, did make an assault, he, the said *James B. Hunter* aforesaid, being then and there armed with certain dangerous weapons, called pistols, with gunpowder and leaden bullet loaded and charged, which said dangerous weapons, he, the said *James B. Hunter* aforesaid, did, then and there, feloniously, wilfully, of his malice aforethought, point, shoot, and discharge, at the body of him the said William Harman aforesaid, thereby inflicting divers dangerous and fatal wounds, in and upon the body of him, the said William Harman aforesaid, of which said dangerous and fatal wounds, he, the said William Harman aforesaid, then and there died."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "*Not Guilty.*"
To the charge, "*Not Guilty.*"

Paid to Lucie E. Wells
May 22d. 1865

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

To the specification, "*Guilty*, except the words of 'his malice aforethought.'"
Of the charge, "*Not Guilty*, but 'guilty of manslaughter in the third degree.'"

SENTENCE:

And the Court do therefore sentence him, the said *James B. Hunter*, private Company K, 15th Missouri Volunteers, Cavalry, "*to be imprisoned in the penitentiary at such place as the General commanding may direct, for the period of three years.*"

Finding and sentence in the foregoing case confirmed. The prisoner will be sent to St. Louis, Mo., under direction of the District Provost Marshal, and delivered to the Provost Marshal General, Department of Missouri, for confinement at such place as the Department commander may direct

II.....Private JOHN MATTIX, Company C, Sixth Missouri State Militia, Cavalry:

CHARGE FIRST:

"*Larceny.*"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, the said *John Mattix*, private Company C, 6th M. S. M., Cavalry, did feloniously steal, take and carry away, with intent to convert to his own use, one axletree, one holster, and one pair of hounds, (parts of a wagon,) of the value of ten dollars, the property of one Joseph Irwin. This at Greene county, Mo., on or about the 14th day of March, 1865."

CHARGE SECOND:

"*Offering violence to his superior officers.*"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, the said *John Mattix*, private Company C, 6th M. S. M., Cavalry, did offer violence to his superior officer, Captain Henry V. Stall, by lifting up an axe and offering to strike said Captain Henry V. Stall therewith, he, the said Captain Henry V. Stall, being then and there in the execution of his office. This at Springfield, Mo., on or about the 14th day of March, 1865."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows

To the specification to charge first, "*Not Guilty.*"
To charge first, "*Not Guilty.*"
To specification to charge second, "*Not Guilty.*"
To charge second, "*Not Guilty.*"

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification to charge first, "*Not Guilty.*"
Of charge first, "*Not Guilty.*"
Of the specification to charge second, "*Not Guilty*"
Of charge second, "*Not Guilty.*"

And the Court do therefore "*acquit*" him, the said JOHN MATTIX, private Company C, 6th Missouri State Militia, Cavalry, of the charges and specifications against him.

Finding and acquittal approved. The prisoner will be released from arrest and returned to duty.

III.....Private WILLIAM A. CROSS, Company M, 8th Missouri State Militia, Cavalry:

CHARGE:

"*Larceny.*"

SPECIFICATION FIRST: "In this, that he, the said *William A. Cross*, private Company M, 8th M. S. M., Cavalry, did feloniously steal, take, and carry away, with intent to convert to his own use, one horse, of the value of one hundred dollars, the property of one Mrs. Kincannon, citizen of McDonald county, Mo. This at Newton county, Mo., on or about the 20th day of January, 1865."

SPECIFICATION SECOND: In this, that he, the said *William A. Cross*, private Company M, 8th M. S. M., Cavalry, did feloniously steal, take and carry away, with intent to convert to his own use, one horse, of the value of one hundred dollars, the property of one Mrs. Kincannon, citizen of McDonald county, Missouri. This at Newton county, Missouri, on or about the 2d day of February, 1865."

SPECIFICATION THIRD: "In this, that he, the said *William A. Cross*, private Company M, 8th M. S. M., Cavalry, did feloniously steal, take and carry away, with intent to convert to his own use, one horse, of the value of one hundred dollars, the property of one Mrs. Raby, a citizen of McDonald county, Missouri. This at Newton county, Missouri, on or about the 2d day of February, 1865."

To which charge and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the first specification, "*Not Guilty.*"
To the second specification "*Not Guilty.*"
To the third specification, "*Not Guilty.*"
To the charge, "*Not Guilty.*"

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the first specification, "*Not Guilty.*"
Of the second specification, "*Not Guilty.*"
Of the third specification, "*Not Guilty.*"
Of the charge, "*Not Guilty.*"

And the Court do therefore "*acquit*" him, the said WILLIAM A. CROSS, private Company M, 8th Missouri State Militia, Cavalry, of the foregoing charge and specifications.

Finding and acquittal approved. The prisoner will be released from arrest and returned to duty.

IV.....Sergeant WILLIAM L. RONEY, Company F. 8th Missouri State Militia, Cavalry.

CHARGE:

"*Murder.*"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, the said *William L. Roney*, Sergeant of Co. F, 8th M. S. M., Cavalry, on or about the 28th day of February, A. D. 1865, with force and arms, at the county of Hickory, State of Missouri, in and upon the body of one Jacob Egly, a peaceable citizen of said State, feloniously, wilfully, and of his malice aforethought, did make an assault, he, the said *William L. Roney* Sergeant aforesaid, being, then and there, at the time of making the assault aforesaid, in manner and form aforesaid, armed with certain dangerous weapons, called a revolving pistol, with gun powder and leaden bullets, loaded and charged, which said dangerous weapon he, the said *William L. Roney*, Sergeant aforesaid, did, then and there, feloniously, wilfully, and of his malice aforethought, point, discharge and shoot off, to, at and against the body of him, the said Jacob Egly, aforesaid, in and upon the breast of him, the said Jacob Egly, one mortal wound, of which said mortal wound he, the said Jacob Egly aforesaid, then and there, instantly died."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "*Not Guilty.*"
To the charge, "*Not Guilty.*"

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, "*Guilty*, except the words 'of his malice aforethought.'"
Of the charge, "*Not Guilty*, but guilty of 'manslaughter in the fourth degree.'"

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him "*to a fine of one hundred dollars and imprisonment in the county jail, or such place as the General commanding may direct, for three months.*"

Finding and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. Sentence to imprisonment will be carried into effect at Springfield, Missouri, under direction of the Provost Marshal, District of Southwest Missouri.

V.....1st Lieutenant JOHN HOLLOWAY, Company F, 8th Missouri State Militia, Cavalry

CHARGE FIRST:

"*Murder.*"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, the said *John Holloway*, 1st Lieut. Co. F, 8th M. S. M., Cavalry, in company with one William L. Roney, Sergeant of said company, on or about 28th day of February, A. D., 1865, with force and arms, at the county of Hickory, State of Missouri, in and upon the body of Jacob Egly, a peaceable citizen of said State, feloniously, wilfully, and of their malice aforethought, did make an assault, he, the said William L. Roney aforesaid, being then and there armed with a certain pistol, loaded and charged with gunpowder and leaden bullets; which said pistol he, the said William L. Roney aforesaid, did, then and there, feloniously, wilfully, and of his malice aforethought, point, discharge, and shoot off, to, at, and against the body of him, the said Jacob Egly aforesaid, thereby inflicting in and upon the breast of him, the said Jacob Egly, one mortal wound, of which said mortal wound, he, the said Jacob Egly aforesaid, then and there instantly died; and that he, the said *John Holloway*, 1st Lieut. aforesaid, at the time of committing the felony and murder aforesaid, by the said William L. Roney, in manner and form aforesaid, feloniously, wilfully, and of his malice aforethought, was, then and there, aiding, helping, and abetting, assisting, comforting, and maintaining the said William L. Roney in the felony and murder aforesaid, in manner and form aforesaid, to do, commit and perpetrate."

CHARGE SECOND:

"*Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.*"

SPECIFICATION FIRST: "In this, that he, the said *John Holloway*, 1st Lieut. Co. F. 8th M. S. M., Cavalry, being in command of said company, while stationed at the town of Quincy, State of Missouri, and having received orders to march from that place to Springfield, Mo., during said march, did suffer, allow, and permit the soldiers of his command to straggle and scatter over the country wherever they pleased to go. This on the march from Quincy, Mo., to Springfield, Mo., on or about the 1st day of March, 1865."

SPECIFICATION SECOND: "In this, that he, the said *John Holloway*, 1st Lieut. Co. F, 8th M. S. M., Cavalry, being in command of his said company, stationed at Quincy, Mo., and having received orders to march from said place to Springfield, Mo., did, without authority so to do, absent himself from his said command during said march, for the period of one day and one night, thereby permitting his said company to march part of the march aforesaid, (from Quincy, Mo., to Springfield, Mo.,) without any commanding officer being present therewith. This while on the march from Quincy, Mo., to Springfield, Mo., on or about the 1st day of March, 1865."

SPECIFICATION THIRD: "In this, that he, the said *John Holloway*, 1st Lieut. Co. F, 8th M. S. M., Cav., being in command of said company, at Quincy, Mo., did permit the soldiers of his company to stone the meeting house, and other buildings of said town, and do great damage thereto, he, the said Lieut. *John Holloway*, being then and there present, neglecting and refusing to exercise his authority as said commander aforesaid to prevent said stoning, damage and wrong doing. This at the town of Quincy, State of Mo., on or about the 28th day February, 1865."

CHARGE THIRD:

"*Drunkenness while on duty.*"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, the said *John Holloway*, 1st Lieut. Co. F, 8th M. S. M., Cav., being on duty in command of said company, (which said company was then and there preparing and getting ready to march to Springfield, Mo.,) did suffer and allow himself to become drunk, while on duty as aforesaid. This at Quincy, Hickory county, State of Missouri, on or about 28th day of February, 1865."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, first charge, "*Not Guilty.*"
To the first charge, "*Not Guilty.*"
To the first specification, second charge, "*Not Guilty.*"
To the second specification, second charge, "*Not Guilty.*"
To the third specification, second charge, "*Not Guilty.*"
To the second charge, "*Not Guilty.*"
To the specification, third charge, "*Not Guilty.*"
To the third charge, "*Not Guilty.*"

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, first charge, "*Not Guilty.*"
Of the first charge, "*Not Guilty.*"
Of the first specification, second charge, "*Not Guilty.*"
Of the second specification, second charge, "*Not Guilty.*"
Of the third specification, second charge, "*Not Guilty.*"
Of the second charge, "*Not Guilty.*"
Of the specification, third charge, "*Not Guilty.*"
Of the third charge, "*Not Guilty.*"

And the Court do therefore "*acquit*" him, the said JOHN HOLLOWAY, First Lieutenant Company F, 8th Missouri State Militia, Cavalry, of the foregoing charges and specifications.

Finding and acquittal approved. Lieutenant HOLLOWAY will resume his sword and return to duty.

VI....., Private WILLIAM R. WILSON, Company M, 16th Missouri Volunteers, Cavalry.

CHARGE:

"*Absence without leave.*"

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, the said *William R. Wilson*, private Co. M, 16th Mo. Vols., Cavalry, did absent himself from his command, without leave from his commanding officer, and did remain absent therefrom, without leave, all night. This at Warden Station, Dallas county, Mo., on or about the 15th day of April, 1865."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "*Guilty.*"
To the charge, "*Guilty*"

SENTENCE:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, "*Guilty.*"
Of the charge, "*Guilty.*"

And the Court do therefore sentence him, the said WILLIAM R. WILSON, private Company M, 16th Missouri Volunteers, Cavalry, "*to be publicly reprimanded by his company commander, in presence of his said company.*"

Proceedings, findings and sentence confirmed. Sentence will be carried into effect by the proper officer. The prisoner will be released from arrest and returned to duty.

VII.....Paragraph XIV, General Orders, number 65, series 1864, from Head Quarters, District of Southwest Missouri, is hereby revoked and the following promulgated in lieu thereof, viz.:

Proceedings and finding confirmed. The sentence is mitigated to confinement at hard labor for nine months, and forfeiture of all pay and allowances during imprisonment. The prisoner will be delivered to the Provost Marshal General, Department of the Missouri, for confinement, in accordance with the sentence as modified, at such place as the Department commander may direct. The stoppage will be made by the proper officer.

VIII.....So much of paragragh II, General Orders, number 24, current series, from these Head Quarters, confirming proceedings, finding and sentence of General Court Martial, in the case of private WILLIAM KELLY, Company D, Sixth Missouri State Militia, Cavalry, is hereby revoked, and the following promulgated in lieu thereof, viz:

Proceedings and finding in the case of private WILLIAM KELLY are approved. The sentence to confinement is mitigated to three months' imprisonment at hard labor, and, as modified, will be carried into effect at Springfield, Missouri, under direction of the District Provost Marshal. That part of the sentence awarded by the Court dismissing the accused from the service of the United States is remitted.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHN B. SANBORN.

Commanding Separate Brigade.

WM. T. KITTREDGE,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Lieut. & A. D. C.

1044

Kelley, William J.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Kelly, William J.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1045

Kellmel John

Co C., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Kelmel, John	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: Kfw 648-67

See also

1046

Kellogg. / Belding.

Co H., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	749156	26	
2	749165-8	27	
3	749175-4	28	
4	749185-3	29	
5	749195	30	
6	749203	31	
7	749213	32	
8	749228	33	
9	749238	34	
10	749323	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

R. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Belding, Kellogg

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo. Apl 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 23, 1862.

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Magee

(256) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Belding Kellogg

Pvt, Co. K, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Apl. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 65 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Belding, Kellogg

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Horse Eqpt. Complete.

Book mark:

Mayer

(358) Copyrid.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Belding, Milleg,

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Sedalia

Book mark:

Mayer

(358) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Belding, Kellogg,

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Came horse & Eqts.

Book mark:

Magee

(358) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wedding, Kellogg

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 40 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Magee

(358) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wolding Kellogg,

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Mayer

(255) Copyist.

K 5 M Cav. | Mo.

Belding, Kellogg,

Pvt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apl 18, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at Warrensburg, Mar: 28 1863.

Book mark:

Magee

(859) Copyist.

17 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Belding Kellogg

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease at Warrensburg March 28th 1863.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Welsey Kelogg

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo Feb 22, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease
contracted at Warrensburg
Mo. Mar 28. 63
(Affirm)

Book mark:

Peters

Copyist.

(361)

Kellogg, Belding

, Co. H, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8 Ind "A" 94

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ——

Peldina Edney

[redacted] of Company A.

6th Regiment of Ind. V. V. I.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died March 28. 1863

Inventory of Effects sent 2d Asst. Ad. Gen. Rec'd with intimation that no Final Statements could be received in the case

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Sidney Gillaspy

Rank: [illegible] **Company:** G **Regiment:** 3rd

Arm: Inf. **State:** Ohio

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. [illegible]
[illegible] Co. [illegible] Ohio Inf.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 28th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Convalescent at Murfreesboro Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects signed by Capt. T. D. Hall, Comdg Co.

REMARKS.

The effects are in possession of his legal representatives

E. B. Tillotson

Clerk.

(170)

1047

Kelly. Culbert. H.

Co B., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481270	
2	7481364	
3	7481467	
4	7481568	
5	7481659	
6	7481756	
7	7481838	
8	7481920	
9	7481998	
10	7482090	
11	7482183	
12	7482273	
13	7482365	
14	7482457	
15	7482579	
16	7482966	
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		

1 Marks:

Signed

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Miles & P. Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lancaster Mo. Mar. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 27th, 1862.

Where Liberty Mo.

Period 3 years. During the war

Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. F.

(356) Copyist.

Q.M. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon B. Steely

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. F. K.

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William O'Neill

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. K. April 25th 1862
Mustered Out

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) G. T. Fox

Copyrid.

St. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. Wm. M. Stein

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wallace J. Kelly

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

L. F. K.

(358) Copyist.

K | 6th Cav | Mo.

Walker's Co. Kelly

Pvt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(850) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Culbert H Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 101 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments since last muster to Apl 23/63

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Culbert M Kell,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186-3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & Risk of horse

Book mark: .....

(358) J L Anderson Capt.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Culbert H Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from July 1 to Aug 31/63

Book mark: .....

(858) C H Hunt

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Culbert H. Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63 Ord'd. service in Sept and Oct 15/63 Last mo. payed to Oct 31st 63

Book mark: .....

(358) J. Kinderman

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Culbert M. Kell,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & Risk of Horse
& Equipments from
Oct 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Culbert H. Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from time
of muster of horse &
Equipments from
Dec 31 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

(356) J. Hutchinson Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Culbert H. Kelly

Cpl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Pay dft for use & wear of horse & Equipments from Oct 31/63 to Mch 20/64

Book mark: Discht Mch 20/64 Mil. Dist. RR

C Hammond

(855) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Culbert H. Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Mch., 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Discharged at Springfield Mo. Mar 10, 63 on S. C. O.

Book mark: 1864 Vide D + D. R.

E B Thompson

(861) Copyist.

Kelly, Culbert H.

P, Co. B, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Return of Casualties, Discharges, &c in Company "B" 6th Regiment of Cavalry M. S. M. Volunteers for 1st Quarter of 1864-

Names Christian name—per,	Rank	Age	Married or Single	Casually died Killed or discharged	When	Where	Nature of wound or Disability	Name of place of burial of deceased soldier or nearest Soldier dead	Date of death or discharge from Service	Last Paid By Paymaster	Last Paid to what time	By Order and Certificate for Soldier Dol.	By Order and Certificate for Soldier Cts	Deductions for Clothing and Stoppages Dollars	Deductions for Clothing and Stoppages Cts	Date of final Muster Out	Residence Town	Residence County	Residence State	Remarks
Col Chas. H. Kelly	Prin	41	Married	Discharged	Mar 10-64	Springfield Mo		Springfield Mo	Mar 10-64	Adjt Custer	Oct 31-63	123	88	40	23	Mar 10-64	Hannibal	Marion	Mo	

I certify that the above Return is Correct.

Elias Lankford Captain
Co "B" 6th Regt M S M Cav

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feined or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ADJ'S

K. Dec. 1st Cav. Capt. Co. 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R66

206

Robert H Kelly

a Private Co. B

1st Me Reg't of M. S. M.

Approved

Geo Lathrop Acorn

Surgeon U.S. Vol

Medical Director

24 A. and Inspector Dist of W Va

Sept 9 1864

To be discharged

By order Brig Genl Sanborn

D. D. Clifford 1st Lieut

A.A. Genl & Asst Insp Gen

Adjutant General's Office,

Sept 9 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Entered R R

L.L.O. Conn

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Culbert H. Kelly a Private of Captain Elias Lankford Company, (B) of the Sixth Regiment of ~~United States~~ M.S.M. Cav was enlisted by Captain William Hunt of the 6th Regiment of M.S.M. Cav at Hannibal Mo on the 27th day of January 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born in Rutherford Co in the State of N. Carolina is Forty One years of age, 5 feet 9½ inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Said Soldier was performing Company Duty on the 26th day of Nov 63 at this place when he was attacked with Rheumatic pains in the Abdomen & Testicles on the right side, since that time I have had to do a portion of his duty.

STATION: Near Springfield Mo
DATE: March 3d 1864

Elias Lankford Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Culbert H. Kelly of Captain Elias Lankford Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Inguinal Hernia. I am of opinion the disease existed previous prior to his enlistment, and it is greatly aggravated by marching exercising &c. renders him entirely unfit for the Service. Cause Rheumatism

Springfield Mo
March 3d 1864

W. H. Woodruff Jr
Asst Surgeon. 6th Cav M.S.M.

DISCHARGED, this 5th day of March 1864, at Springfield Mo

William Hunt Major
Lt Col M.S.M.
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town _____ County _____ State _____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101.—Print.] (DUPLICATES.)

1048

Kelly, George

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Wagoner | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Keely, George	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1049

Kelly James C.

Co B., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7482091	26	
2	7482184	27	
3	7482274	28	
4	7482405	29	
5	7482983	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from enlistment

Book mark:

(158) J Thurman

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C Kelly

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from June 3 to Aug 31/63. In Hospital at Ft Gibson, I.T. (Enrolled June 3 63 at Tuscumbia. Mustered in Aug 3. 63 at Springfield for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

(358) Copyrid.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63 Ord. service in D. West since Oct 15/63

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transfer from Co
K 2nd R't of Infty &
Equipments from
Oct 31st Dec 5. 63
Dust of Desertion

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J Hammond

(358) Copyist.

K | U.S.M.Cav. | Mo.

James C. Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo, March, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61.76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital 6th U.S. M.S. Mil. Cav. near Springfield Mo. Dec 3. 63 Age 18 1

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(361) Copyist.

Kelly, James C.

P., Co. B, 6 Mo. Reg't S. M. Cav.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James C Kelly
Pvt Co I
6th Mo Cav
Died disease
Dec 5 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND C[illegible]
[illegible]

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Company Return of Casualties, Discharges, &c of the 6th Mo. S. M. Cav. for 1862 & 1863. reports him Died Dec. 6. 1863 of "Pneumonia Fever" Ret. filed with dead papers.

Mch 23/86.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 6, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ There is no evidence on file in this Office, that James C Kelly was enrolled on the ~~_____~~ day of ~~_____~~, 186~~___~~, at ~~_____~~, in ~~Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____~~ Volunteers, to serve ~~_____ years, or during the war~~, and mustered into service ~~as a _____~~ on the ~~_____~~ day of ~~_____~~, 186~~___~~, at ~~_____~~, in Company B, 6th Regiment of Missouri Cav S M Volunteers, to serve ~~_____~~ years, or during the war. On the Muster ~~Roll~~ Out Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, ~~for the~~ months of Dated March 1st, 1865, he is reported Private Died in Hospital Near Springfield Mo Dec 5th 1863"

Chas. Peck (Seal)

A Asst Adjt Gen'l

S Hillyer

+ 1057

Kelly. James R.

Co D., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477831	26	
2	7485182	27	
3	7485261	28	
4	7485351	29	
5	7485437	30	
6	7485521	31	
7	7485603	32	
8	7485681	33	
9	7485756	34	
10	7485835	35	
11	7485901	36	
12	7485967	37	
13	7497834	38	
14	7486048	39	
15	7497892	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Kelley

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Vol Cav

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson City Mo, July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1863.

Where Jefferson City

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 45 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. W. Taylor

(887)

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R Kelly

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse from June 16th to June 30th 14

Book mark:

Reynolds

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R Kelly

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 103 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse from 16 June to 31 Aug Absent since August 28 as a recruit for forage trains

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R Kelly

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 113 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for time and sick Horse and Equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63 Absent in the field since Oct 7/63

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James R Kelly

Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 113 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(156) Reynolds

Appointment

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R Kelley

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay dues for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to July 29/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyist.

(358)

12 | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James K Kelly

Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from 1 Feb, 29/64 to 1 Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(266) Copyist.

16 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Kelley

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from July 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Kelly

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paymaster's Vouchers use of Horse & Equipments, from Sept 7 '64 to April 30 '65.

Pt. at Military Prison Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

(358) J. K. Richardson Copyist.

K 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James R. Kelly

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached service Military Prison Springfield Mo. July 1864.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Kelley

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1.75/100 for Canteen & Haversack lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. W. Richardson Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R Kelley

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 17/100 for Haversack &

Canteen Sash Pagg for Ordnance Lot.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Military Prison

Springfield Mo. Since

last muster

Book mark:

J H Richardson

(358) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James E. Kelly.

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: D. D.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Kelly

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruit, joined since date of original organization temporarily assigned to Co. K, 1st Cav. M. S. M. per S. O. No. 74, Hd Qrs Dept. of N. Mo. Mar 21 '65

Book mark:.....

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(361)

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Kelly.

Pvt., Consolidated Co. , 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks., Mo., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability Springfield, Mo. June 7, 1865.

Book mark:

(361) Dalkar,

Copyist.

Kelley, James R.

P ____, Co. D, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the first certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS.

Hd Qrs 2d Dept Dec 1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 233

James R. Kelly

a Private Co. "D"

6th Mo Reg't of M. S. M.

APPROVED

Jno F. Randolph,

SURGEON U.S.A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hqrs Gen Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo August 2d 1865.

I Certify
That I have carefully examined the
Soldier named in the above Certificate
and find that he is entitled to a Discharge
by reason of Disability

Ben McCulloch

Asst Adjt Genl

Adjutant General's Office,

June 17, 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Hd Qrs 2d Dept Dec June 2 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Private James R Kelley, of Captain Samuel J Dimmitt's Company, (D) of the 6th Cavalry Regiment of the United States Volunteers was enlisted by Dr. S E Johnson of the 6th Cav Regiment of U. S. Volunteers at Jefferson City Mo on the Sixteenth day of June, 1863, to serve Three years; he was born in Cooper County in the State of Missouri, is Twenty Six (26) years of age, Five feet Eight inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* "

"

"

"

"

STATION: Springfield Mo

DATE: May 27th 1865

Frank M Bushy
Asst Surgeon U S A
In charge Genl Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James R. Kelley of Captain Samuel J Dimmitt's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Phthisis Pulmonalis of the Second Stage Progressive which he has many Suffering for a Period of Eight (8) Months — Rendering him Totally unfit for Service and Manifesting duty — Disability one Half (½)

Frank M Bushy
Asst Surgeon U S A
In charge Genl Hospital

DISCHARGED, this Seventh day of June, 1865, at Springfield Missouri

John F McMahan
Col 6th Mo Cav Vols
Commanding the Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Harlem County Bates State Missouri

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this

1051

Kelly, John O.

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	
3 Lew Kelley,	John O.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1052

Kelly, John W.

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Kelley, John W.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1053

Kelly Philip.

Co M., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496659	26
2	7496747	27
3	7496827	28
4	7496908	29
5	7496990	30
6	7497068	31
7	7497145	32
8	7497226	33
9	7497307	34
10	7497388	35
11	7497458	36
12	7497536	37
13	7497591	38
14	7497645	39
15	7497697	40
16	Kan-310-1869	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Kan.-310-1869

See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Phillip + Kelley

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862

Where Cainsville Mo

Period ..... years. During War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equip-
ments since last paid

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 5 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

S. N. Williams

(358d) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Philip Kelly

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout since Apl 26th 1863

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(859) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Kelly

Sgt....., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Can draw for use
& rec'd Forage & rations
from Aug 7/62 & Apl 30/63
as Scout

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

S. M. Williams

(858) Copyist.

K 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Kelly

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of 1 sick U.S. horse & equip. from Apl 26th June 30/63

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

Copyist.

(356)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Keller

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse regts from June 30 to Aug 21/63 Stoppage for bayonet & scabbard & two plates lost $1 96

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

(856) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Kelley

Fut, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip from Aug 31 to Oct 4/63. Absent without leave since 13th Oct. 1863

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Kelley

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Equip. from Aug. 31, 63 to Dec 23, 63 Except 57 days. Returned to duty Dec. 4, 63. by Special Orders 262, A.G.O. Mo.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Kelley

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 63, to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts from Aug 31, 63, to Feb 29, 64, except 57 days.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

(358) Copyist.

K 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Phillip Kelley

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Feb 29, 64, to April 30, 64, at $1 per day 30 days

Book mark:

E J Woods

Captain

(858)

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Phillip Kelley

Cpt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts from Feb 29, 64 to June 30, 64, except 71 days.
Escort to Sedalia, Mo. since June 17th 1864.

Book mark:

E T Woods

(258) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Kelley

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Can not for use of horse 5
Days from Feb. 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 64,
except 133 days.
On duty at M. P. Springfield, Mo.
since July 26, 64.

Book mark:

E J Woodd

(155) Copyist.

S | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Shelby

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Octr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty at Military Prison Springfield Mo. since July 26th 1864

Book mark:

P. K. Evans.

(858) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Speigle.

Private, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Guarding Prisoners at Springfield Missouri July 20. 1864

Book mark:

J. P. Evans

Copyrid.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Kellogg

Sergt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Train Guard at Jefferson Barracks Mo. since July 24th 1864.

Book mark:

J. F. Crane

(356) Copyrist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Shirley Keeling.

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield, Mo., July 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 3, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 18 03/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: A. P. Com. July 9 1865

J. F. Evans

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 25 1891
7497697

Horse and equipments captured by the enemy in consequence of the surrender of Neosho Mo. Oct 4th, 1863. Vide Doc - 310 - 1869.

K | 6 Mo Cav | Mo

Phillip Kelley

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mar 31 1865

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 8 , 1869.

Horse and Equipments captured by the enemy in consequence of the surrender of Neosho Mo, Oct 4 1863

C Hammond.

(438) Copyist.

1054

Kelly Stephen.

Co B., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481269	26	
2	7481362	27	
3	7481466	28	
4	7481567	29	
5	7481656	30	
6	7481755	31	
7	7481837	32	
8	7481919	33	
9	7481997	34	
10	7482089	35	
11	7482182	36	
12	7482272	37	
13	7482364	38	
14	7482456	39	
15	7478698	40	
16	7478060	41	
17	7482544	42	
18	7482630	43	
19	7482737	44	
20	7482927	45	
21	15469-B-1878	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 15469 B-a Co. (B) 78

See also 13. Mo. Cav.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Kelly

Capt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson City, Mar 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Mar 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 1st, 1862.

Where Jefferson City Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Ref 1643, B. 4th Cav. (EC) 12.

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Ellis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse from April 25/62 valued at $75=

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

St. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Wells

Cor., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Home
sick on detached
service

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyright.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Hicks

Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drawn his pistol & equipments for Nov & Dec 29 1862

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished from equipments since Feby 4th 3

Book mark:

L. Fox

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 M. Cav | Mo.

Stephen Steele

Pvt., Co. B., 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 1st, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Kelly

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No horse

Book mark:

(356) J. Underwood Copyrid.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No horse

Book mark:

J. Underwood

(258) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse from July 10th Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(268) J. Henderson Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & Equip-
ments from Aug 31/63
to Oct 31/63. Ord. D-
ments issued Sept 1/63
Oct 2/63. Lost one
bayonet & scabbard
worth $2.10

Book mark:

[signature]

(359) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Oct 31 to Nov 1/63

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of sick & horse & Equipments from Oct 21/63 to Nov 16/64 Enlisted in Veteran Corps Feb 4/64

Book mark:

J Hammond

(358) Copyist.

M. Vol. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Hinkle

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Vol. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Feb. 29, 186-.

Muster-out to date Feb. 29, 186-.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for one year
from Oct 31, 63
until date 1864 Clothing
Pay due from Jan 1
63 until Feb 29th 64
Mount & Clothing drawn
Oct 63

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

(349) Copyist.

MAR 23 1891
7478698

Bounty Pay 25th 1863 $127 3/100
Discharged and
Mustered out by virtue
of reinlistment as
Veteran Volunteer un-
der the provisions of
G. O. No 191 Series of
1863 War Department.
Valuation of
Horse $100.

K | 6 Cav. M.S. | Mo.

Stephen Kelly

Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav'l.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo. Feb 29, 1864.

When enlisted Feb -, 1864

When mustered in Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Liberty Clay Co. Mo. 6th Dist Mo.

Book mark:

(241)

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent* No 1 Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Mch 4 to Apl 30/64. Enlisted in Veteran corps Feb 4/64. Over said Mon. Bounty to pay under Major Wilson 1st & 2d enlistment Bounty due. Co of S. 6. M.

Book mark:

* Company

(over)

(355) J Edwards Copyist.

MAR 23 7482544 ☆1891☆

pr S. order No 22 HS. 2nd
D. S. W. Mo. Springfield
Mo. Feb 23/64 ft for
feet pay proper for
two Months

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in Saline and with
of Arms & equipments from
Apl 4. 64 to Apl 30. 64
Enlisted in Veteran Corps Feb
3. 64 over paid to Co. by Muster for
Order No 1 Hdqrs St Mo Sept 26
93.66 forfeit his pay for desertion

Book mark: ____

E B Thompson
Capt.

(155)

MAR 23
7482630
391

2 months. On Quarantine
May 16. 61

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Kelly

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and loss of horse & equipments from date of enlistment to Aug 1st 1861 at $2.00 per month. Transferred to the 13th Reg. Mo. Vols. by G.O. 124 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of the Mo. St. Louis Mo. Aug 2-61

Book mark:

E. B. Mangum

Capt.

(355)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Kelly

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo March 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to July 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 13. Mo Cav. Aug 3 64

Book mark: Ltr 13469 13 Mo Cav (58) 75

E B Thompson

(361) Copyist.

K | 11 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Kelly

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 15469-63-1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 10, 1878.

"Tried by Court martial on the charges of "Giving to do guard duty for another" and "Drunkenness while on duty", found guilty and sentenced to forfeit his pay proper for two months per G.O. No. 22 dist of South West Mo. Feby 23, 1864."

Summy

Copyist.

(426)

Kelley, Stephen

, Co. B, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2982

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16 1864.

Name, Stephen Kelly

Rank, Private Co. D

3 Reg't Mo. St. Guard Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Liberty Clay Co.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

Capt T. [illegible]

Stephen Kelley

Head Qrs. Cav. of Sol. Dist.
Springfield Mo. Feb 11th 1864

Special Orders
No 7

I. Directing the publication of the proceedings of the General Court Martial in this case the following named soldiers are hereby absolved from confinement, and will be returned to their proper commands for duty

Pvt. Silas Reeves Co. "B" 1st Ind. Cav.
James Mitchell " " " " "

By Order of Brig Gen'l Sanborn

J. Rutherford
Lieut. & A.A.A. Gen'l

C. C.
65-16-J.16.
Cavalry

1055

Kelly, William

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Kelley, William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1056

† Kelly William J.

Co D., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477832	26	
2	7485183	27	
3	7485262	28	
4	7485352	29	
5	7485438	30	
6	7485522	31	
7	7485604	32	
8	7485682	33	
9	7485757	34	
10	7485836	35	
11	7485902	36	
12	7485968	37	
13	7497835	38	
14	7486049	39	
15	7497938	40	
16	3258413?	41	
17	3665981	42	
18	47259722	43	
19	43162709	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1

See also

K | 6 Cav | Mo.

William J. Kelley

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson City Mo. July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1863.

Where Jefferson City

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 95/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 18/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. A. Tyler

(187) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J Kelly

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse from June 16th to June 30th

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Kelly

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 103 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse from 16 June to 31 Aug Not paid since enlistment

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Kelly

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 113 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63 Absent in the field since Oct 7/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William J Kelley

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 113 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(366) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm J Kelley

Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 113 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feby 29/64 Absent on detached service in Cent Mo since Feby 26/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(255) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William J. Kelly

Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 113 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from July 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

J Reynolds

(286) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J Kelley

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 103 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay Due for Use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from July 29/64 to June 30/64

Absent on Detached Service Since June 27/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm J Kelly

Pt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 113 X/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use K Mo use of Horse & Equipments from Jr Lg 1st to July 5 '64 Dis at Military Prison Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(358) J H Richardson Oppist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Kelly

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent Sick

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service Militia Provost Guard St Louis Mo

Book mark:

W. H. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

N 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Kelley

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $1.17/100 for Quartermaster Haversacks lost

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent in the field

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

E 15 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Kelly

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1.12 100 for Haversacks &

Canteens lost $3.83 for Ordnance Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Military Prison

Springfield Mo. since

last muster

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(858)

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William D. Kelly.

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. D. Drop one haversack, one canteen $1.12. For Ordnance lost by neglect, $2.00.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Baker
Copyist.

(166)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J Kelly

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Recruit, joined since date of original organization temporarily assigned to C. H. 6th Cav. M. S. M. per S.O. No. 74 Hd. Qrs. Dist. N.W. Mo. Mar 21 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(361) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. J. Kelly

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Cooper Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 16, 1863.

Where Jeff City Mo.

By whom Turner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D Smith

(2024) Copyist.

X | 6 S m Cav | Mo

William Kelly

Pvt Co I 6 Regt Mo. S M Cav

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield, Mo., during the month of Jan., 1865.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 186 .

Where captured Springfield Mo

When captured Jan 19, 1865.

Charges Assault

Remarks:

Number of roll:

55

(369b)

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J Kelly

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 (not Co'd) Gain
June 16 Jeff City Mo
enlisted in Co'd at
Jefferson City Mo.
June 16
July 1863 absent sent on
a scout July 31 63
Oct 1863 absent in pursuit
of the enemy under Gen
McNeil
Jan 1864 absent on furlough
at Warsaw Mo since
Jan 5. 64
Feb 1864 absent on detach
ment in S. W. Mo since
Feb 20. 64
Apr 1864 absent on det serv.
to Springfield Mo since
Apr 20. 64
May 1864 absent on scout
since May 26. 64

Remarks

Book mark

Kelly

(582) Copyist.

APR. 22. 36655981 1396.

June 1864 absent on Dt serv.
since June 22, 64
July 1864 absent on det. serv at
stockade since May 26 or
July 27, 64
Aug 1864 absent on det. serv at
stockade Springfield Mo.
since may 26 or July 27, 64
Oct 1864 absent on guard at stock
ade Springfield Mo
Nov 1864 absent detached as
escort for prisoners to
Rolla Mo
Feb 1865 absent in arrest Spring
field Mo. Feb 2, 65
Mar 1865 (Pvt Co K) temporarily
assigned to Co K 6 m 1 m Cav.
by S.O. no 74 Hd. Qrs dist S. W.
Mo Mar 2, 65
absent in arrest Springfield Mo
since Mar 23. 65
Apr 1865 (retained recruit) does
Apr 27, 65 Springfield Mo.
assigned to Co of recruit by S.O.
no 108 Hd. Qrs. Dist S W. Mo.
Apr 27, 65

& also Kelley

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Kelly.

Pvt., Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks., Mo., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29 1864, drawn since $ 38 44/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 4 56/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E.

Book mark:

Baker

(361) Copyist

K | C. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm J. Kelly

Asst. Co. D 6 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield, Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month of August, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Springfield Mo

When captured Aug. 20, 1864.

When committed Aug. 20, 1864.

On what charge committed Robbery.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

723 sheet 2

R. W. Fisk

Copyist.

(8894)

Kelly, Wm

P, Co. D, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

16 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lt. Col. C. F. M.

Hd. Qrs. dist. S. Wells, April 21st 1865.

Hattiesburg, Miss.

Ally

2 & 3 [illegible]

Informs you that the sentence promulgated upon Mr. Kelly No. 2 6th Mich. has been mitigated to three months' hard labor. The term of sentence having expired the prisoner will be released.

Lt. Col.

Rec'd 6 Inf. April 21st 65

Hd. Qrs. Dist of S.W. Mo.
Springfield Mo. April 26/65

Capt. Gordon
Acting District Provost Marshal

I am instructed to inform you that the sentence heretofore promulgated against Wm Kelly Private C. D. 6th Cav. M. S. M. in General Order N° 24 current series from these Hd. Qrs. has been further mitigated to three months confinement at hard labor at Springfield Mo. under your direction

The term of imprisonment under the sentence, as mitigated having expired, the General Commanding this District and Superior Brigade directs that Wm Kelly

the said Wm Kelly Private C. D. 6th
Car. M. S. M. from Confinement and
return him to his Command.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servant
Wm Kilbridge
Asst. Adjt General.

Entered in Sen. Rec.

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.
St. Louis, April 27th 1865.

Special Orders,
No. 111.

Par. 14..... Ordering the sentence of imprisonment in the case of William Kelly to be carried into effect at the Mo. State Penitentiary, under the direction of the Prov. Mar. Genl.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

~~OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,~~

St. Louis, Mo., April 27 1865.

Special Orders,
No. 111

EXTRACT.

114 The sentence of imprisonment in the case of Private Wm Kelley of Co D 6 Cavalry M.S.M. as promulgated in G.O. No. 24. C.S. from Head Quarters Dist. of South East Mo. will be carried into effect at the Mo. State Penitentiary at Jefferson City Mo. under the direction of the Provost Marshal of the Dist.

By Command of Maj Gen Dodge
(Signed) J.H. Baines
Asst Adjt Gen'l

(Official)
W.M. Dennis
1st Lieut
Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

Hd Qrs. Supt Mo. Off. Dept. Mo.
St Louis May 23d 1861

Baker. J. H. Col.
Bv. Maj. Genl.

Dept Mo Gift a Rec'd

Order you to forward
Wm Kelley 6th Cav. M. V. M.
as recruited.

see Gillem 190

Rec'd at Pks May 25th 1861.

1

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo
Office Pro Mar Genl.
St Louis Mo May 25/65.

Thos. J. Noonlan
Actg. A. A. G. Dist South Dist Mo.

Sir,

You will forward to this Office under guard the following named Sentenced prisoners, to wit,
Wm Killey. Pvt Co. D. 6th Cavalry Mo. V. M.

J. B. Baker
Col and Pro Mar Genl
Dept of the Missouri.

lo III
x 14

Kelly Mr=
D

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. April 27, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 111 } (Extract.)

114. The sentence of imprisonment in the case of Private Wm. Kelly, of Co "L" 6th Cavalry, Mo. V. M. as promulgated in G. O. No 24 Hd Qrs Northern Districts of South West Mo. will be carried into effect at the Mo State Penitentiary at Jefferson City Mo. under the direction of the Pro Marshal Genl of the Dept

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

C. C. Pike
A. A. A. G.

J. W. Barnes
Assistant Adjutant General.

Mo. 8th Cav. Vols.

Saint Louis April 27th 1865.

Hd. Qrs. of the
Saint Riv. J. W. A.G.

S.O. No. 111th

Sentence of imprisonment in the case of Private Wm. Kelly Co. D. 6th Cav. Mo. Vols. will be carried into effect at the State Penitentiary at Jefferson City.

By

File.

C.O. Fo. 4 April 27th 1865

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. April 27th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 111 } (Extract.)

14... The sentence of imprisonment in the case of Private Wm. Kelley, of Co. D, 6th Cavalry, Mo. Militia, promulgated in G.O. No. 24, c.s. from Head Quarters, Dist. of South West Mo. will be carried into effect at the Mo. State Penitentiary at Jefferson City, Mo. under the direction of the Provost Marshal General of the Dept.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

P. M. Lynch

J. W. Barnes
Assistant Adjutant General.

Springfield Ohio
Feby 22/60

Dickerman

Phelps

John S.

Requests that the
sentence of William
Kelly Co D 6th Mich Vols
may be remitted
for reasons

Received March 28/60

P.S. The record in Wm Kelly's case will probably be sent to you to day.

Springfield Mo
22d Feb 7 '65

Brig Genl J. B. Sanborn
Comdg Dist of S. W. Mo

Sir

I have the honor to call your special attention to the case of William Kelly Co. D. 6th Regt. Mo. S. M. who was recently tried by Genl Court Martial in this City.

The Prisr is a young man - had no counsel - and neglected to defend himself against the charge & specification. His conduct both relative to the manner he managed his case.

1st But I contend the evidence does not establish the charge of Robbery. The open & public manner in which robbery was done, was perfected precludes the idea of robbery.

2d The affidavit of Cooper who was jointly tried with Kelly shows that robbery was done to Brown (the man who is charged to have been robbed) was done whilst Kelly was in a state of intoxication - so much so that he appeared not to know or care what he did. Cooper saw no robbery done - all he saw does not amount to a felony - it was only a trespass.

3d. Brown stated on the morning of the day on which it is said he was robbed by Kelly that he had been robbed the night before of all his money by soldiers - at that time he was very drunk (See Smith's affidavit p 4) Glenn testifies that on the morning of the day it is said Kelly robbed Brown that Kelly had more than ten

dollars in cash in his possession — that the pictures were at about the time of said murder.

4th Corbyn & Glenn both testify to the good character of Kelly & that when he is drinking (as he was drinking at the time the crime is alleged to have been committed) he is not a reckless.

5 The conclusion to be deduced is that no robbery has been established for known at the time it is alleged the crime was committed was drunk & it is established that he did he had been robbed of all his money the night before.

6th That Kelly has been guilty of contempt for which he ought to be punished is true but it is submitted his imprisonment already endured is ample for such offence. His term of service is about to expire — the punishment he has endured will tend to reform his bad habits — his relatives are respectable men & I humbly pray that for the present such course to be pursued in the case as will attach nothing Kelly's character future usefulness — bring disgrace on his relations & friends & in no degree tend to reform the prisoner.

Yours respectfully

John S. Wheeler

for Kelly

State of Missouri
Green County ss.

George Cooper a private of Co. H. 6th U.S. Mo. states for the prosecution that he was with William Kelly a private of Co. D. of same Regt. about the 19th day of January last in the city of Springfield - that he was present at the same time the said Kelly was prosecuted before a Court Martial -

Affiant states that the said Kelly appeared to be very drunk on that day & that he acted like a drunken man & appeared not to know what he was doing. I saw him & a man called Brown send & fire a pistol together - that at this time Brown appeared to be very drunk & acted like a drunken man. Kelly had in his possession some clothing of Browns & Stanley Browns came with them. He went down of the bluff from the camp & then threw the clothing down on the ground. What took place between Kelly & Brown took place in the day time about 12 o'clock Meridian occurred on the street or unenclosed lots lying between Head Quarters & the Stockade. Kelly made no attempt to conceal what he was doing. I did not see him take a pocket book from Brown. I was trying to get Kelly away & take him to his camp. I was with Kelly. He had his revolver in his hand & walked some 40 or 50 yards with it in his hand. I endeavored to get the pistol from Kelly or to have him return it to the holster. I saw Kelly strike Brown with the pistol. During all the time I saw Kelly & Brown together, Kelly appeared to be very drunk. When Kelly is drinking he acts very

mild. I have seen him drinking before this he was in St Louis Mo. I have known the said Kelly for about eight months - His general character among his acquaintances is good.

Subscribed & sworn before me this 16th day of February 1865

John L. Bigelow J.P.

Seal of Chapel

And on this day personally appeared before the undersigned Samuel S. Burgess who on oath states he is now a Sergeant of Co. D. 6th Regt Mo S.M. that the said William Kelly a private of said company joined said company a year ago last July - this affiant states that during about three months of the time the said Kelly has served in said company this affiant was a duly sergeant of said Co. & during said time has been sergeant. Affiant states he is well acquainted with the said Kelly - that during the time he has served in said company he has been a good soldier & discharged his duty promptly: that the general character of said Kelly is not good. I have seen him occasionally when I believe he was drunk & at least three times he is a very mild [illegible]

Subscribed & sworn before me this 16th day of February 1865

John L. Bigelow J.P.

And on this 20th day of February
D 1865 came before the undersigned Dan'l
A. Glenn who on oath states he is a Sergeant
of Capt'y D. 6th Regt Vet. S. M. that deponent
well acquainted with William Kelly private
of said Company — that on the morning
of the day it is said one Brown was with
the said Kelly he saw said Kelly have in his
possession three green back bills — one
of them he saw was of the denomination
of five dollars — I think one of the
others was also of the denomination of
five dollars & the third note its denomination
I do not know. Kelly was in the tent of
the said Brown — I saw him hand the
money & it was previous to present
moment. Kelly has conducted himself
as a good soldier since he has been
with him. When drinking he is mild and
orderly

Sworn & subscribed to before me this 20th Feb'y 1865.

J. J. M. Glenn
J. P.

David A. Glenn

And on this day personally came
before the undersigned Robert Smith a on
oath states he is well acquainted with George
Brown a teamster. He & I drove teams in the
same train. The said Brown in the morning
of the day it is said he was robbed about
the 14th inst of January last told me
that the night before he had gone to a
house in this city and offered a woman
some money - that she said it was not enough
and that some soldiers came out & demanded
his money & he had given them all the
money he had. Brown was drinking at
that time & was much under the influence
of liquor. I am certain this conversation
with Brown took place in the morning
about 9 or 10 o'clock & on the day it is
said he had some trouble with some
soldiers between Head Quarters & the Stockade
in this city. Robert D. Smith

Subscribed & sworn to
before me this 22d day
of Feby 1865
& annexed words I. B

1059

Kelmel Johns.

Co. E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483046	26	
2	7483129	27	
3	7483266	28	
4	7483294	29	
5	7483366	30	
6	7483436	31	
7	7483508	32	
8	7483575	33	
9	7483658	34	
10	7483742	35	
11	7483830	36	
12	7483914	37	
13	7484000	38	
14	7484088	39	
15	7484174	40	
16	7484239	41	
17	7484319	42	
18	7484371	43	
19	7484406	44	
20	Kfw-648-1867	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark Kfw-648-67

See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kellmel

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo, Mch 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 4, 1862.

Where Mirabell

Period ..... years. Mar in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kelmel

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Date of entry of Recruit Jany 14th 62. Pvt Horse equipt complete except blanket

Finds his own horse.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyrighted.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kelmel

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Springfield.

Book mark:

Cardigo Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kelmel

Pte., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Owns his horse & equipt

Book mark:

Cardozo

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kelmel

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Same horse & equip

Book mark:

Rodgers

(358) Copyist.

K 16 finlay Mo.

John Kelmel

Pvt., Co. b, 6 Reg't Missouri finlay

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
use & risk of horse.
On detached service at
Liberty, Mo,

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

K | 6 Iowa Cav't Mo.

John Kelmel

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Iowa Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corday

Capt.

(869)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kelmel

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kelmel

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kelmit

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster, Gen Order No 36 July 25/63 forfeits $10. per Month for Six Months pay proper. Absent.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kelmel

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster. Stop $10 per Month pay proper for 4 Months as per Gen. Order No. 36, July 25th 63.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kelmel

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark:

Harris

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kelmel

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Appvd.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kelmee

Prt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Escort for train.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kelsall

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cr furlough in Caldwell Co. Mo. Pay due for use of horse & for equipments from Feb 29 to May 1, 1864

Book mark:

C. H. Clark
Copyist.

(356)

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A Richmond

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse from Feb 29 to May 1 1864 Detached as Prison Guard at Springfield Mo. Due U S for transportation from St Louis to Rolla Mo. $2.25

Book mark:

E. A. Clark

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Bethel

Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Prison Guard Springfield, Mo

Book mark:

E. L. Clark

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Colwell

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

C M Clark

(268) Copyist.

16 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kelsael

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis, Mo., Mch 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 5, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31 91/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Name died June 6, 1863 (Cha)

E. A. Clark

(361) Copyist.

MAR 23 1891
7484406

at Versailles, Mo, in consequence of scarcity of forage, Government having failed to furnish sufficient quantity, and being compelled to perform excessive duty on scouts and marches, Deduct $38.00
Kfn 648-67.

12 & S. Mo. Cav. Mo.

John Kalmel

....., Co. D, & Reg't Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12 yr - 626-1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Febry 6th, 1888.

"Kane died June 6th, 1863, at Versailles, Mo. in consequence of a scarcity of forage, Government having failed to furnish a sufficient quantity, and being compelled to perform excessive duty on scouts and marches, deduct $ 38.00 overpaid".

S. P. Lovejoy

(488) *Copyist*

Kelmell John

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Springfield Mss
May 14 & 1864

Hellmell. John
Co C 6 M.S. Ill.

Makes statement in relation
to being on duty the night
of the 9 inst when
five prisoners escaped
from the Mil Pris. &c.

John Kellmell. Pte "C" 6 M.S.M.

Benj Swan Says

That he was on guard at the Military Prison the nights of the 9 May when the five persons escaped.

That he (Kellmell) stood in the hall of the building near the south room on the first floor.

He (Kellmell) from the state that he did not hear the persons trying to escape and that none of the other persons spoke to him about any noise being made at the time of the Escape.

He (Kellmell) two particular notice that every thing was quiet in the building while he was on guard. he stood from 8 pm till 10 o'clock

John + his Kellmell
mark

Sworn & Subscribed at
Springfield May 14 1866
before. R.S.T. Barnes
Adjt P.M.

1058

Kelnell Joseph

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7485048	26	
2	7483131	27	
3	7483248	28	
4	7484428	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Kelsnell

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo, Mch 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 3, 1862.

Where Mirabel

Period ..... years. Mar in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Condy

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Kelmel

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 85 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Sale of entire set of Horse &
March 3. 1862 Dell Horse
equipt complete & for
Clerk
Finds his own horse.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Kelmel

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disabilities at Jefferson, August 14th 62. Final statements given. Owned his horse, one fair horse equipt.

Was present on roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Kelsall

Pat, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Was not paid since Feb 6

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on certificate of disability Aug 14, 1862 by order of Maj Gen Schofield

Book mark:

S M Black

(861) Copyist

Kelnell, Joseph

P, Co. C, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Joseph Kelmell 1st Pri
52
b. le. 6th McLaws Div.
Richmond
Aug. 14th 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Not borne on Offic
Casualty Roll
Aug 21st/85; H.H.B

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Joseph Kelmel.
Private. Co. C. 6th Mo. S.
Cavy.

Mr Salter

Please report from
discharge records Sedalia
Mo. and return to D.A.D.G.
Sept 8. 1885 3 (C.D.)
3 J.G.R.
H.C.T.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Register of Discharges Mo. S.M.
shows

Pvte Joseph Kelmel
Co. "C" 6 Cavy.
Station. Sedalia
Comdg Officer. Capt Johnson
Med " B.F. Hughes.
Cause. Phthisis Pulmonalis.
Date Order. Aug. 11/62.
" rec'd back " 16/62.

9/18/85. W.S.H.
N.S.P
8.

Mr. Scott.

Duncan 544; 1047 to Salter
Dft 8, 1885 - To Batt Dft
22, 1885 -

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 7, 1888.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Joseph Kelmell was enrolled on the 3rd day of March, 1862, at Mirabile Mo, in Company C, 6th Regiment of Missouri Cav S.M. Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, and was mustered into service as a Private from in the 5th day of March, 1862, at Cameron Mo, in Company C, 6th Regiment of Mo Cav S.M. Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the months of July & Aug, 1862, he is reported "Discharged for Disability at Sedalia Aug 14th 1862"

(157)

Chas. Black
Asst Adjt Genl

Sldr Mpm

1059

Kellogg, Belding

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Kellogg	28	Belding.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1060

Kelsay Solomon.

Co D., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 8 4 5 6 4	26	
2	7 4 8 4 6 4 7	27	
3	7 4 8 4 7 2 8	28	
4	7 4 8 4 7 7 4	29	
5	7 4 8 4 8 5 2	30	
6	7 4 8 4 9 2 1	31	
7	7 4 8 5 0 1 7	32	
8	7 4 8 5 1 3 1	33	
9	7 4 8 6 0 7 1	34	
10	3 2 8 8 4 1 2 9	35	
11	3 6 6 5 5 9 8 3	36	
12	A.A. 1 3 4 1 1 8 4	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: A.A. 1 3 4 1 1 8 4.

See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Kelsay

Pvt., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Knoxville Mo March 22, 1862

Muster-in to date March 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 3, 1862.

Where Knoxville Mo

Period ..... years. During war Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: AG 1241184

Wm Scott

(256) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Kelsay

Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had a Horse in Service since Enlistment Valued at $70.00

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Kelsey

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service since March 13. Valued at $65.00

Book mark:

(358) Copyrit.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Solomon Kelsey

1st Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Sept 6th Cash & Quarters for Horse equipments, Has received no payment since Enlistment

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358) Copyist.

K 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Solomon Kelsay

Corp. Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted apptd Oct 3, Clothing for three equipments. Receipt for payment enlistment

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Kelsey

1st Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments sent to Hospital at Cabanne Mo

Book mark:

W Clay Scott

(358) Copyist.

K 6 | Mo.

Solomon Kelsey

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby 28 to Apr 10, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Knoxville Ray County Mo per Reg. of Sick Furlough Mch 16. 1863.

Book mark:

W Chas Scott

(859) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Solomon Kelsay

1st Corp., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Richmond for Pris-
-oners by Order of Col
Catherwood Oct 22d
63. at Kansas Mo
Final Statement given

Book mark:

W Lau Scott

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon + Kelsay

Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability (April) 22.63, Warsaw Mo, final Statement. given

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(361) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Kelsay

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Ray Missouri

Occupation Farm Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 13, 1862

Where Knoxville

By whom Kelso; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon Certificate at Calhoun Mo Oct 7. 62. Final Statements given.

D Mulin

(2824) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Kelsey

Pvt Copl, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

augst 62 absent sick
Jan 1863 absent sick in the
hospt at Calhoun Mo
Feb 1863 absent sick left at
Calhoun Mo in hospl
since Feb 10
Mar 1 63 (Copl) absent sick
at Knobville Ray Co. Mo
reed sick furlough Mar
14. 63
Apr 1863 (Pvt) absent sick
at Knobville Ray Co. Mo
reed sick furlough
mar 16. 63
Sons apr 22 Versailles
Mo. discharged for disab
by Col E. C. Catherwood

Book mark

(546) Copyist.

K 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Solomon Kelsay

Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. Mill. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 134 / 1884

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, February 26, 1908.

It has this day (February 26, 1908.) been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that the above named man was discharged by reason of disability. Cause of disability: Pulmonalis.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

A.G.O. 188)

Kelsay, Solomon

D, Co. D, 6 Mo. Reg. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Solomon Kelsey
Corpl. Co. D,
6 Cavy.

142
143

Pro. S. Smith

Discharged.

Apl. 22/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 7, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Solomon Selvay was enrolled on the 3 day of March, 1862, at Evansville, Ind. in Company D, 6 Regiment of Cav, U.S.A. Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt. on the 22 day of March, 1862, at Evansville, Ind. in Company D, 6 Regiment of Cav, U.S.A. Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the months of March & Apl, 1863, he is reported Discharged for disability April 22/63 at Warsaw, Ind. as Corpl.

Adjt. Genl.

A. A. Genl.

Cr. Rl. of Co. A discharged. Vc. Corp'l. Vc. Sergt. Vc. 1st Sergt. (Co. D) absent sick Nashville Tenn. Jan 31/63 since March 1862.

1061

Kelsays Solomon

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Kelsay,	28	Solomon
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1062

Kelsey, Solomon

Co. D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Kelsay, Solomon	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1063

Kelso William Jr.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7484512	26	
2	7484598	27	
3	7486066	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William F. Kelso

Capt., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Kennerville Mo March 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 28, 1862.

Where Kennerville Mo

Period ..... years. During war Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(256) F. James Company

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm F Kelso

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as Capt. Mch 22 1862 In arrest since May 15. 1862

In arrest since May 15. 62

*Inserted by Lt. Routh. Com.

Book mark:

Wilson Scott

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William F. Kelso

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 4 ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Resigned July 3'62 at Sedalia Mo.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Richardson

(361) Copyist.

Kelso,

Capt, Co. ....., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt.

4 Enclosures.

See Dunden, Lt.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rec'd May 24
Major Johns
Liberty May 23
1862

A Kelso
Capt

Camp Gamble
Liberty May 23d 1862
Col E C Catherwood

Sir

as Capt Wilson has resigned
there will be a Capt
appointed I suppose Genl
Banks sent you a letter.
the Company would be satisfied
with Lieut Jas Griffin
Dundin can take your
old about it Yours Truly
A M Williams Maj
Comdg

Special order No 88,
Commencement in Chief
Resignation of Capt Kelso.
Rec'd July 5th 1862

Kelso. Wm
Capt. C.D. 6 Com. Inf. U.S.A.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, July 3rd 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 88

I

The resignation of Captain William Stiles, Company G, 6th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby accepted, to take effect from this date.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

Wm. D. Wood Col. & A.G.

Adjutant General.

Colonel C. C. Cattermole
Comdg 6th Cavalry M.S.M.
Sedalia Mo

Recd Adjt. Genl's
Office
July 8 1862

Rec'd Rec'd from Capt.
A. D. C. Maj. Gen. McCook

Rec'd from July 8 - 1862

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, July 3rd 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 88

The resignation of Captain William Keleo, Company D, 6th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby accepted, to take effect from this date.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

Wm D. Ward Col

Adjutant General.

Lt Col C. H. Hawk
Upl Mo. Vol

Hd Qrs State of Mo
St Louis July 8. 1862

Special Orders 88

88

Resignation of Captain
Wm Kelso 6th Mo. S. M. Cav

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, July 3rd 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 88

I. The resignation of Captain William Kobs, Company D, 6th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby accepted, to take effect from this date.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

Wm. D. Wood Col. &c

Adjutant General.

Lt. Col. Jno. Tolle
Edwards
Iffers City

1867

Keltner Joseph H.

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 9 5 4 1 7	26	
2	7 4 9 5 5 9 7	27	
3	7 4 9 5 5 0 9	28	
4	7 4 9 5 7 2 7	29	
5	7 4 9 5 7 7 7	30	
6	7 4 9 5 8 6 5	31	
7	7 4 9 5 9 5 8	32	
8	7 4 9 6 0 5 0	33	
9	7 4 9 6 1 3 8	34	
10	7 4 9 6 2 2 6	35	
11	7 4 9 6 3 0 7	36	
12	7 4 9 6 3 9 4	37	
13	7 4 9 6 4 6 6	38	
14	7 4 9 6 5 2 6	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Keltner

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use of Rifle &c

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(358d) Copyist.

MAR 25 7495417 1891

Remarks.
horse from Oct. 31/62
to Feb. 28/63

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Keltner

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Pay due for use & Risk of horse & Eqpt. from Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(358) Copyrid.

:C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Keltner

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C T Richardson

(860) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Keltner

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from April 30/63 To June 30/63.

Book mark: .....

E T Richardson

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Keltner

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63. Stop for 1 Canteen, 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph C. Kettner

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equip. from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Dews

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph C. Kettner

Cpt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent One present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equip from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Cpt

(358) Cappt.

Co. L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Keltner

Cpt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph K. Kelton

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Feb 29/64 to Apl 30/64

Book mark:

Keen

(358) Copyist.

C — | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Fulton

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted - Furnished with some Equipments - Joined Feb 28 to date Gone

Book mark:

Recd

(358) Copied

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Kelmer

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Out Privt & Equipt. from May 29 to Aug 31. 1864

Book mark:

(358)

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Kettner

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip furnished by Govt

Book mark:

P M Elliott

Capt.

(358)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H Keetner

F., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186X

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip furnished by Govt

Book mark:

P M Ecclesall

(358) Copyist

K | 3d Mo Cav. | Mo.

Sarah L. Kintner

D, Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 20, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 16/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

~~Remarks~~: Age 26.

Book mark:

S. L. Kintner

(361)

Comp'n

✓ 1065

Keltner Robert O.

Co L., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496558	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R.-a Ge. (E3). 75

✓See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert O. Meltuer

R, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Dec 5/62 Paducah Mo

Will turn over

Book mark: Soldiers of Home Co Dalyo (813) 75

F. M. Cornell

Copyist.

(361)

MAR. 25 7496558 1891

(Enrolled Jan. 31. 62 at
Carrollton. Mo. Mustered-
in Feb. 19. 62. at Carroll-
ton Mo. for 3 yrs.
Age. 22.)
Did borne on prior Rolls
of Co.

Kellner, Robt O.

P, Co. L, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Robert O Keltner 1st Lt
Pvt
Co 6th Mo Cav & Inf.
Discharged
June 5. 1862

51

COMPARED WITH

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Return of Casualties
Discharges &c. of the
6th Mo. S.M. Cav. for
1862 & 1863, reports him
discharged by reason
of "Lien complaint."
June 5/62.
Ret. filed with death
papers.
W.W.K.
March 20/85.

This Co was assigned

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 11", 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Robert A Kelliher was enrolled on the 31st day of Jan, 1862, at Carrollton, in Company C, 3rd Regiment of Missouri Cav S.M. Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Private ~~on the~~ in Mo 19" day of Feb, 1862, at Chillicothe Mo, in Company C, 3rd Regiment of Mo Cav S.M. Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company C, of the 6th Mo Cav S.M. to which this card was added for the months of last dated Feb 25, 1865, he is reported Discharged for disability June 5" 1862 at Sedalia Mo"

(187)

Asst Adj't Gen'l

Copied

1066

Keily, John

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Keely, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1067

† Kenady Barney.

Co B., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74812 72	26	
2	74813 65	27	
3	74814 68	28	
4	74815 69	29	
5	74816 60	30	
6	74817 57	31	
7	74818 35	32	
8	74819 99	33	
9	74819 21	34	
10	74821 30	35	
11	74829 84	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Barney Kenady

Pvt, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo, Mar 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Mar 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1862

Where Laynesville

Period ..... years. During war

in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 90 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Wm C Allen

Comdg

(356)

1st Lt. Co. B 5th Cav. Mo.

Barney Hancock

Lieut., Co. B, 5th ~~Reg't~~ Cav. Missouri Vol. Mil.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Became A.D.C. to Brig. Gen. Mo. State Militia

Book mark:

L. Tom

(256) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Thomas Kennedy

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has contraband
Recd from Reg't Nov 1st 64
mustered 1865

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) Copyist.

St. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Barney Kennedy

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Prisoners Guard on Alton & Illinois R.R.

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. William Chandler

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

2d | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Hamaday

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Barney Kanaday

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments since last Muster Detailed to Escort Paymaster to Sedalia Mo.

Book mark:

J Kraemer

(358) Copyist.

A. V. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Hanaday

Sergt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

(859) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Barnes Kanady

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was shot dead by Wm Stephens private Co B 6 Cav Mo. Mil. near Jefferson City Mo on the 12 May 1863

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Barney Kennedy

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7 85/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Killed at Jeff City Mo. May 12, 62 by a Soldier

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(361)

Kanady, Barney

C, Co. B, 6 Mo. Reg't S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Feb 6 1868

This man died May 12th

1863, at Jefferson City Mo.

of Killed by Wm Stephens

Priv of Co B. 6th Cav

M.S.Mo

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Assistant Adjutant General.

See Endorsement.

Gill

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

..... of Company .....

..... Regiment of .....

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Return of casualties
Discharges, &c. of the
6th Mo. S. M. Cav. for
1862 & 63 reports him
"Killed May 12/63. shot
through the bowels
by soldier"
M.H.S.
March 22/85.

Nature of Casualty: Killed

Rebellion records disapproved

ION WAS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

[illegible]

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[illegible]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Clerk.

(119)

War Department

Bureau of Military Justice.

N 1172

Washington, D. C., Sept. 23, 1873.

Charge: Murder.

Specification- On this, that William Stephens, Private Co. B, 6th Mo. Cav., did, on or about the 11th day of May, A. D. 1863, at the County of Cole State of Missouri, wilfully, maliciously and with malice aforethought, kill and murder one Barney Kennedy, a Private soldier of Co. B, 6th Regt. Mo. Cavalry by shooting.

Finding

Of the Specification to the Charge, Guilty, except as the words "maliciously and with malice aforethought" Of the Charge, Guilty.

Sentence:

To undergo an imprisonment at hard labor for and during the period of twenty five years, at such place as the commanding General may designate.

A. L. Drs. Co. a

Jefferson City, July 8, 1863.

Finding and sentence approved. The evidence shows a clear case of Murder. The prisoner will be sent under guard to St. Louis, On his arrival there the person in charge of the escort will surrender the prisoner into the custody of the Provost Marshall General of the Dept.

There being no place in this district where the prisoner could be confined with safety.

(signed) E. B. Brown,
Brig. General.

Remitted by S.O. No. 104 Paris Dept. May 5, 1870.

Official Copy:
W. H. H. T.
Judge Adv. General.

"B" 1145

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ——

Pvt Loudon

Co. of Company G

2nd Regiment of Cav. Ill.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 13th 1863

Inventory of effects not to exceed
$62 to be with relatives but
no final statements to be issued
in this case.

Pay

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible] Goodsell

Rank: Pvt. **Company:** G **Regiment:** 5th

Arm: Inf. **State:** N.Y.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Died in Libby

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Gen'l Court

Comdg 2nd C. in Va.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 1st 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospital Libby Pris.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Correspondence with Capt. Gen'l Court

REMARKS.

$19.95 in money

E. L. Gilbert

Clerk.

(170)

1068

Kenerly, John

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Kinley, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1069

Kennerly, John

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Kinley, John

Book Mark:

See also

1070.

Kenny William

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496610	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Toomey

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Feb 15, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Mch 1/62 Chillicothe Mo. Enrolled Feb. 9. 62 Carrollton Mo. Mustered in Feb 9 62 at Carrollton Mo during the War Age 21 5 ft 10 inches

Book mark:.....

Bill Cecil Capt.

(361)

MAR. 25 1914
7496610

Not borne on prior Rolls of Ler.

1071

Kern, Henry C.

Co E & A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Bugler.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479591	26	
2	7486167	27	
3	7479681	28	
4	7479779	29	
5	7479879	30	
6	7479966	31	
7	7480049	32	
8	7480133	33	
9	7480217	34	
10	7480321	35	
11	7480414	36	
12	7480509	37	
13	7480572	38	
14	7480665	39	
15	7478710	40	
16	7478047	41	
17	7480754	42	
18	7480837	43	
19	7480959	44	
20	7488064	45	
21	7481130	46	
22	32883742	47	
23	36656008	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Last duty Hospital Jan. 28, 1901

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Vol. Cav.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Kern

Pvt., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo, Feb 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 186 .

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Siller

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Kean

Co. E, Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camden Mo., Mch. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862.

Where Camden

Period ____ years.

Enlisted man in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gilbert

(356) Copyist.

K 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Pvt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipments in part Clothing

Book mark:

Sitter.

Copyist

T. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. C. Dearn.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left at Sedalia with D. M. Aug. 30, '62. Rec'd full horse equip's. Owns his horse. Date horse brought into service Sep. 27, '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(868) Copyist

K6 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Kerr.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private. Has his own horse and equipments. Has contraband horse b'o't from Gov't by order Genl Schofield, no settlement has been had of cont-s (over)

Book mark:

Killen.

(258) Copyist

MAR 23 7479879 ✩1891✩

or allowances for
same.

Co. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. C. Kerr

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private has his own horse & owns Equipt.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(856) Copyist

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Henry C Kirn.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and sick of horse.

.....

Book mark: .....

Sitler.

(858) Copyist

Co. "G" 6 Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Kerr.

Priv., Co. "A", Reg't Missouri 6th Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri

Book mark:

Sitton

(869) Copyist.

K S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Kern

Pvt S. M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Kern

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and sick of Horse.

Book mark:

Floyd

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 Cav. S.M. | Mo.

Henry C. Kern

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Aug 8. 63. Stoppage for one Ster revolver $20. Horse Pay is due since last muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyright

K | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Clay + Kerns

Put S.M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since Last Muster.

Book mark: .....

Floyd

(358) Copyrighted.

K | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Kern

2 Bu., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Bugler Nov. 14. 1863. Commencing Dec 2 Months.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Kern

2 Buy., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months
Enlisted as Veteran,

Book mark:

Floyd

(868) Copyist.

M. K | 6 d. 16. Cav. | Mo.

Horace L. Hunt

Lt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri d. 16 Cav.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Jan. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 28, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

O. A. Clark Capt.

(249)

M. K 6 C. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Hare

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri C. M. 6 Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Feb. 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 28, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for one
year from Nov. 1, 1863
Aug. 21-63 to Feb. 1864
Clothing pay due from
Aug. 21-63 to Feb. 28 64
Amount to Clothing not
(over)

Book mark:.....

Cpl. Clark

(840) Copyist.

MAR 23
7478710
1891

Settled $142 70/100.

Stoppage for damage to armature. $3 68/100.

Discharged and Mustered out by virtue of reinstatement as Veteran Volunteer, under provisions of G. O. No 191 series 1863 War Department

Valuation of horse $100.

Sr 1 6 Cav M. Mo.

Henry Kern

Co., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Feb 29, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 29 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Kingston Caldwell Co. Mo. 8th Dist. Mo. Mustered in to take effect from date of Reenlistment.

Book mark:

Russell

(841) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Kern

2 Bugl., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Home Pay due 30 days. Reenlisted veteran Soldier Febry 27 - 1864 & mustered in Apr. 21st 1864.

Book mark:

Executed by Comp.

Floyd

(856) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Kerns

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse hay due 1 Mo.
Re-enlisted as Vol. Vol. Feb 27/64
Mustered Feb 27/64.
Ordered to Detached Service
May 10th 1864.
First installment of Bounty
& one months pay in advance
Paid.

Book mark:

Yost

(258) Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Kane

2d Bugler, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Horse Sent Aug 1 1864. Transferred to 1st Mo. Vol. Cav. by S. O. 124 Dept. Mo.

Book mark:

Tabler

(858) Copyist

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry A. Kern

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Caldwell Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 20, 1861.

Where Cameron

By whom J. H. Clark; term { War in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Reenlisted as veteran Transferred to 13th Mo. C. by Order No. 124 Dept Department Hd. Qrs. St. Louis Mo.

Rankin

(2004) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C Kern

Bugler, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
2 Bugler

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 (Pvt) extra duty as
Co Teamster
Oct 1862 on duty Teamster
Apr 1863 on duty as Blk-
smith since Apr 1 63
Aug 1863 absent on detch
serv with Col Lather
- wood since Aug 8. 63
May 1864 (Bugler) absent
with leave
June 1864 absent on detch
service
July 1864 Veteran absent
Aug 1864 (2 Bugler) Loss
Transfd to 13 mo Vols
Cav by G.O. no 124
from Hd. Qrs Dept Mo.

×also Kearn

Book mark

Campbell

(846) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hiram C Kerr

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K 6th Mo. S. March 2nd. 62 by Col. Curtis

Recorded by C. W. Prewitt Sec.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(361) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Lowe

Corp'l, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 2nd Inf Cav Vols by S.O. No. 27 A.G.O. Mo

Additional Enlistment Nov 23, 1901.

Book mark:.....

E.T.E.

Copyright.

Kern, H. C.

....., Co. A, 6 Regt. Mo. S. M. C.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 2498.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Henry C. Lane

Rank, Bugler

Where gone, Lexington Mo

Length of Furlough, 20 Days

C. A. G. M. S. Mo,

No. 2498

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23d 1864.

Name, Henry C. Kern

Rank, Private Co A

Where gone, Caldwell Co, Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days 6th M.S. Infty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry C Kerns, age

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo

the 27th day of February 1864

Witness: Saml M Turnbaugh — H C Kerns

No. 3

Henry C Kerns

Volunteered at Springfield Mo

February 27th 1864.

By Lieut Turnbaugh

2nd Regiment of 2nd Mo Cav.

_____

_____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (or Light Battery) _____

2nd Reg't of 2nd Mo Cav

Discharged _____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases precede payment of pay, and a muster-out commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Henry C Kerr born in Caldwell Co
in the State of Missouri aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry C Kerr do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 29th day of February 1864. } Three Years
BEFORE Thos G Quinn Capt 7th Inft
Provost Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Edwin Ebert
Surg 7th Inft Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Timothy Finn Lieut
6th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, 6th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on the 29th day of February, 1864, at Springfield Mo

Veteran Volunteer
7th Inft
Capt Enrolling Commissioners Office
Dist S W Mo

1072

Kerns, Henry Clay.

x Ex

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Bugler.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Kerns, Henry C.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

x Assembly R. & J. Nov 23 1901

Book Mark:

See also

1073

Kessenger, Absolum B.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Kessinger	28 Absolum B
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1074

+ Kessinger, Absolom B.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477833	21	
2	7485181	22	
3	7485260	23	
4	7485350	24	
5	7485436	25	
6	7485520	26	
7	7485602	27	
8	7485680	28	
9	7485755	29	
10	7485834	30	
11	7485900	31	
12	7485966	32	
13	7497833	33	
14	7486047	34	
15	7497937	35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 6 Cav | Mo.

Absolum B. Pessenger

Pvt., Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri Mtd Inf

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson city Mo, July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1863.

Where Jefferson City.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Pessenger

(887)

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A B Kessinger

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse from June 16 '63 to June 30th '63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Absolom B Kessinger

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and use of Horse from 30 June to 31 Aug Absent Sick in Hospital at Versailles Mo since Aug 14/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(258) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Absolom B Kessinger

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and equipments from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63 Absent in the field since Oct 1st 63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(258) Copyist.

16 | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Absolom B Kessinger

Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(888) Copyist.

16 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Absolom B Kessinger

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay dues for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feby 29/64 Absent on detached service in Ark Feby 27/64

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(858) Copyist.

K 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Absolom B Kissinger

Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from July 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(888) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Absolom B Kessenger

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Horse Equipment from July 2/64 to June 30/64

Book mark: .....

(258) Reynolds Capt.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Absalom R. Kesinger

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 80 100

Remarks: Sundry services and use of Horse & Equipments from Jul 29 '64 to Aug 31 '64.

Enlisted at Fayetteville Ark

Book mark:

(858) J. H. Richardson Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Absolom P. Kissinger

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Richardson Copyist.

K 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Absolum P Kissenger

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 11 7/100 for Canteen & Haversack's last.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Nurse in Hospital since last muster.

Book mark:

(356) J. C. Richardson

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Absolom P. Kessinger

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 17/100 for Haversacks &c.

Cautions last

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Nurse in Hospital

in Camp since last

musters

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abraham B. Kessinger.

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. D. Nurse in Capt. Hospt since last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Baker.

(866) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Absolom P. Kessinger

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit, joined since date of original organization, temporarily assigned to Co K 6th M S M per S O Maj Gt Hd Qrs S W Mo Mar 21 65

Book mark:

J W Richardson

Copyist.

(361)

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Absolom D. Kissinger.

Cpl., Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks. Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ None 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. "D"

Book mark:

Exam.

(261) Copyist.

† Kettle Isaac. 1079

Co E., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477868	26	
2	7486993	27	
3	7487079	28	
4	7487167	29	
5	7487255	30	
6	7487342	31	
7	7487432	32	
8	7487522	33	
9	7487608	34	
10	7487693	35	
11	7487775	36	
12	7487853	37	
13	7498015	38	
14	7487949	39	
15	7498094	40	
16	7487616	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 6 Cav'd Mo.

Isaac Kettle

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Mtd Inf

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo, July 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1863.

Where California Mo

Period Dur. War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. Taylor

(837) Copyist.

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Rettle

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 80 68/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Kellet

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dismissed horse & horse equipments Delivered

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

K	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Isaac Kellet

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments. Detached Service at Springfield

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Kelle

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 165 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of Thomas' horse equipments. Sum is to be stopped from his pay 25 cts for loss of gun sling.

Book mark:

Collins

(858) Copyist.

6 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Kettle

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Valuation of horse & horse
equipments $105.
Pay due for use of horse
for 6 months.
There is to be clipped from
his pay 25 cts for loss of
gun sling.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

7 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Kelly

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(868) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac + Killed

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $105. Pay due for use of horse from March 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(868) Copyist.

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private [illegible]

Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug't & Sept., 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Detachment in Camp in Aug't 186- Transferred from Co. "F" to Co. "E" 6th Reg't

Book mark:

J. W. Courtland

(868) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Kittel

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Valuation of horse & horse
equipments $135.
Horse pay due from
June 20 '64 to Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

(258) S. W. Rowland Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Kettle

Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustering rolls
will accompany Req
Roll for Nov not rec
Muster Rolls to Dec 31 64

Book mark:

D. C. Rogers

(368) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Kittie

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $ — Length of time horse is due from June 24/64 to Jan 24/65 —

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J. W. Rowland

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Kittle

Pvt, Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 8 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Detachment
Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: sick in Gen Hosp
Springfield Mo.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Capt.

(886)

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Silas Little

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, May 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit Joined since Organized Supposed to be Substitute Credited to Co. E 6 Mo St Mil Cav

Book mark:

J. C. Mansfield

(361) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Kittle

Pvt Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on ~~Co~~ Detachment Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as convalescent in Gen Hospt Springfield Mo. May 23 1865

Book mark: .....

I. Merchant

(861) Copyist.

K | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Kittle

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Gen'l Hosp. Springfield Mo. May 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 23, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 24, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit of Co. E 6th Mo. Cav. Mo. Cav. Mo. S.O. No 80 Hd Qrs Dist of S.W. Mo. Mar 27/65 Clothing acct. last settled Dec 31

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

MAR 23 7478616 1917

Feb. 28/65
Sick in Hosp. since
Apr. 5/65.
Convalescent in Hosp.
Mustered out in accordance
with telegraphic instructions
to Maj. Genl Pope War Dept.
Washington D.C. May 5/65

1076

Keyser, Albert

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Keyser, Albert	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1077

Kientzle, George

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Kientzle, George.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1878

Kile Elias

Co H., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Wagoner. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 49 1530	26	
2	7 49 1612	27	
3	7 49 1792	28	
4	7 49 1854	29	
5	7 49 1946	30	
6	7 49 2044	31	
7	7 49 2137	32	
8	7 49 2232	33	
9	7 49 2342	34	
10	7 49 2436	35	
11	7 49 2526	36	
12	7 49 2617	37	
13	7 49 2707	38	
14	7 49 2792	39	
15	7 49 2878	40	
16	7 49 2959	41	
17	7 49 3009	42	
18	7 49 3089	43	
19	7 49 3127	44	
20	7 49 3163	45	
21	7 49 3191	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Rile

Wagoner, Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo. Apl. 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Whitewater Mo.

Period ____ years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 00/100

Remarks: ____

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: ____

Magee

(356) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Kile

Wagner, Co. Mo., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Term enlisted to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as Wagoner Apl 23 1862. Mounted.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

(358) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Nile

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1 c & Horse Eqts. Complete.

Book mark:

Magee

(258) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Pile

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgee

(258) Copyrid.

K. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Kile

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse & Eqts

Book mark:

A Mayse

(358) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Nile

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Mayer

(358) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Kile

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(856) A. Mayer Copyist.

K 5 M. M Cav. | Mo.

Elias Kile

Pvt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri M. M Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apl 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(859) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Hill

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments, on detached service Escort to Osceola

Book mark:

Asst. Q.

(358) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Kile

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

(358) Oaths

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Kile

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipment from June 30 to Aug 31 1863.

Book mark:

Capt.

Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Rice

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug 31, 63 to Oct 31, 63

Book mark:

Asst.

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Kiles

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct 31. 63 to Dec 31. 63. Absent on Furlough.

Book mark:

Asst

Copyrighted.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Kirk

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 29. 64. Sick in Hospt. at Otterville Mo.

Book mark:

Asst.

(358) Copyist.

17 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Kile

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Am for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from Oct 31, 64 to Apr. 30, 64. Dick in Hospt. Chillicothe, Mo.

Book mark:

Asst.

(856) Copyist.

If | 6th Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Kutch

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 165 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use of Horse & Equipments from Oct 31, 63 to June 30, 64. Sick in Hosp. Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Tile

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse equipments from Oct 31, 63 to Aug 31, 64

Book mark:

Pooley

(358) Copyist.

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Nile

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corley

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Kile

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Miles

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt

(358) Copyist.

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Nile

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl 22, 186 V.

Muster-out to date Apl 22, 186 V.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 V.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ V 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paisley

(361) Copyist.

1079

Kilgore Robert

Co L., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Lee Kilgore, Robert

Book Mark:

See also

1080

† Killgore, Robert

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7495416	21
2 7495508	22
3 7495596	23
4 7495686	24
5 7495776	25
6 7495864	26
7 7495957	27
8 7496049	28
9 7496137	29
10 7496225	30
11 7496306	31
12 7496393	32
13 7496465	33
14 7496524	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Book Mark:

See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Kilgore

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 6, 1862.

Where Carroll Co.

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1863.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave. Pay due for use &

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark: .....

E T Richardson

(358d) Appt.

MAR 25 7495416 ☆1891☆

Remarks.
Risk of horse from
Oct. 31/62 to Feb. 28/63.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Killgore

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Appointed.

(210)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Killgore

Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service.
Pay due for use & Risk
of horse & Eqpt. from
Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert McGore

Pt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Capt.

(358)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Kilgore

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63. Stop for 1 Canteen, 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Killgore

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equips from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Deco

(358) Copyist.

C E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Filgate

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Kilgore

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished own horse & equipt from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29 64

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Kilgore

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt. from Feby 29, 64 to Apl 30/64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Kilgore

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equip. from Feb 29 to June 30

Book mark:

Approved

(356)

K | 6 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Robert Killgore

Pt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from July 20 to Aug 31, 64

Book mark:

(158) D. A. Moreland
Capt.
Company

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert. Kilgore

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip. furnished by Govt

Book mark:

B. M. Elliott

Copyist.

(358)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Kilgore

R....., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks Horse & Equip
Furnished by the Gov.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

P M Cummings
Capt.

(358)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Milgore

B, Co. L 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 49 06 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

~~Remarks~~: Augt 36

Book mark: .....

P M Merrick

(361)

Copyist.

✓ 1081

Kimberling James.

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	748885	26	
2	748894	27	
3	748907	28	
4	748961	29	
5	749093	30	
6	749085	31	
7	748970	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Kimbrough

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Examined on application
from July 1 '63 to Aug 3 '63
On detached service at
Springfield Mo
(Enrolled July 1. 63 at
Lipton Mo. Mustered in
Aug. 5. 63 at Springfield
for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

Elwell

Copyist.

(165)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Kinnebrew

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred June 5 1864
from Feby 1863 to Oct 31st
Absent Sick in Gen'l Hosp
Mo.

Book mark:

C Hall

(288) Copyright

St. Louis | Mo.

James H. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Special Order No. [illegible] dated Hdqrs. 2nd Div. 16th Army Corps Vicksburg Miss. Nov 18th 1863 to date from Nov 16th 1863 at Vicksburg Miss.

Book mark:

St. Louis

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Kingsbury

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 21'63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
use of horse & equipments from July 16'63
to Sept 21'63. Deserted from
Depot at Springfield Mo. on or
about 21 Sept 63 and dropped
from the report on or about the 20
of Nov. 63. Owns five hundred
and eighty acres of land

Book mark: Complete

(815) Copyist.

K | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

James Kimberling

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. March, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov. 21, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted with Enfield Rifle & Equipt.

Book mark: .....

Schenck

(251) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Kimbeling

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo. Nov. 20 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov 21, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted with one Enfield Rifled Eggle

Book mark: .....

(351) Schmidt

Copyist.

Pt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Kimberling.

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Aug., 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Quartered at Springfield Mo Nov. 21/63 Took his arms and accoutrements with him. (Age 26)

Book mark:.....

Enlisted

Copyist.

Kimberling James

C, Co. 7, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. C.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs 3d Jun Div Dept Cent
Sedalia Nov 20th 1863

Respectfully referred
Col. George A. Hall 4th
Cav Hd Qrs Dept

By Capt Com Dept
W. P. Carter Capt
Asst Adj Gen

Kimbrough
Pr 6 mo Furlough

Springfield Ills
November 19th 1865.

Provost Marshal
Sidalia Mo.

Sir,

You will please assist Wm Small
James Hinterberg of Co F. 6th Cav Mo. Vols. who has
sent home on leave of absence on or about the 25th of
September 1863. he has never reported by letter or otherwise
since he left. He lives in the vicinity of Sidalia Mo.
At the first opportunity you will send him to his Co
which is at present Stationed at Springfield Mo
He may in all probability be sick if so a Surgeons
Certificate to that effect will suffice.

Respectfully Your obt Svt
O. M. Thibaut 1st Lieut
Commanding Co F 6th Cav Mo Vols

Co F. 6th Cav. Mo. Vols
Sidalia Mo

1082

Kinerley, John

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Kinley, John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1088

King Austin A.

Co ____, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477781	26
2	7479306	27
3	7479333	28
4	7479351	29
5	7479369	30
6	7479386	31
7	7479402	32
8	7479419	33
9	7479437	34
10	7479453	35
11	7479470	36
12	7479487	37
13	7479503	38
14	7479519	39
15	7479536	40
16	7478615	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ____

See also 13. Mo. Vol. Cav.

K | 6 S. M Cav. | **Mo.**

Austin A. King

Maj., Co....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo, Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apr 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1863

Where Jefferson City

Period During the War.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered in by virtue of Commission from the Gov. of Mo. dated St. Louis, March (over)

Book mark:.....

Snowhall

(326) Copyist.

MAR 23 7477781 ☆1891☆

18th 1863. to rank from
March 11th 1863 to fill
a vacancy caused
by the Regiment being
filled up to 12 Com-
panies. Muster in
to take effect from
April 12th 1863, he
having complied with
Rule 1, Par. 8, G.O.
No 48 A.G.O. 1863.

T 6. S. M. Cav | Mo.

Austin A. King

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll (Special)

for Dated Apl 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Lt. Co. B. 3rd Cav. M.S.M. from Jan 13-62. Capt. C.S. 3d Cav. M.S.M. from Mch 7-62. Major in 6. Cav. M.S.M. from Mch 11. 1863.

Book mark:

W D Davis

(857) Copyist

K | 6. S. M. Cav | Mo.

Austin A. King

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Major March 18, 1863. To rank from March 11, 1863.

Book mark:

W. S. Avis

(857) Copyist.

K 16 S. M. Cav Mo.

Austin A. King

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding Dist 6, and D. 6 "Cav. M. S. M. by S. O. No. 54 Hd. Qrs Cent. Dist Mo. May 1. 1863. at Jeff. City, Mo. Reported at Regt. Hd. Qrs for duty, April. 14. 1863.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(867) Copyist.

K 6 S. M. Cav Mo.

Austin A. King

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not mustered in
Member of a Military
Commission at Jeff. City
Mo. since July 1863.
Order of Detail not re-
ceived at Regimental
Headqrs.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(357) Copyist.

K 6 S. M. Cav Mo.

Austin A. King

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout in Southwest Mo. by S.O. No. 15. Hd. Qrs Dist. S.W. Mo Oct 14-1863.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(357) Copyist.

C A | 6. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. A. King

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service in Northwest Mo. by S. O. No. 275 Hd. Qrs. Dist. S.E. Mo. Dec 24. 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. S. Davis
Copyist

(357)

N | 6. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. A. King, Jr.

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Asst Inspector & Chief of Cavalry Dist. Jo. Mo by S. O. No. 21. Hd. Qrs. Dept Mo Jany 22. 1864.

Book mark:

W. Davis

(357)

Copyist

A | 6. S. M. Cav | **Mo.**

A. J. King Jr.

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Chief of Cavalry Dist. of Mo. by S.O. No. 21. Hd. Qrs Dept Mo. Jan 22. 1864

Book mark:

Jno Davis

(257) Copyist

K | 6. S.M.Cav | Mo.

A. A. King

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Chief of Cavalry Dist L.M.O. by S.O. No 21 Hd. Qrs Dept Mo. Jan. 22. 64

†Supplied from M.R. Apl Roll 1864.

Book mark:

J W Davis

(357)

K | 6 S. M. Cav | **Mo.**

Austin A. Knight

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On leave of absence
from H.Q. 6th Mo. S.C. No.
221. Hdqrs Dept Mo.
Aug 11. 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Jas Davis

(157) Copyist

A | C. S. M. Cav | Mo.

C. A. King

Rank Major, C. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Without leave

since Sept 20, 1864

Book mark:

(857) Copyist.

K | 6. S. M. Cav | Mo.

U. A. King

Rank Major, Co. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Without leave since Sept 22 - 64.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(887) Copyist

K | 6. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

U. A. King Jr.

Rank Major, Co. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Wound

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: without leave

since Sept 22 / 64

Book mark:

(857) Copyist.

A | 6. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Austin A. King

Rank Major, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 5.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks Dropped on having
No regulation command
Mustered Out of Service
Term of service expired

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J W Davis

(857) Copyist

K 6th M. Cav. Mo.

Austin A. King Jr.

Maj., Co....., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Dec. 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 8, 1864.

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Muster Out as Maj. of the 6th Cav. M. S. M. to enable him to accept a Commission as Lt. Col. of the 1st Cav. Mo. Vols.

Book mark:.....

J. Sutter

(248) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478615 1891

This officer is not in debted to the U. S. in any particular as sworn to before me.
Mustered out to take effect Dec. 8/64

King, Austin A.

Maj. Co. , 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

73

Enclosures.

see James M. Tuffell

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 13
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 7 5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

See Campbell, Daniel 2 pp
Allen, Abraham
Cuthwood, E. C. Col

Jeff City Mo 18

Major A. King

6 [illegible]

Jeff. City Mo
Mar 18 1863

Col.

I have not received my Commission yet and do not think I would be doing right if I should report to you for duty before I am Commissioned Col Wood told me that he would send it to me one day this week, As soon as I receive it, I will come to the Regiment. I hear that you are ordered to Warsaw Mo: (I did not get it Officially) if so please let me know where I can join the Command. at the nearest point.

I am yours Respt.
Austin A. King

Colonel E. C. Catherwood
Warrensburg
Mo

Jeff City Mo 28
Augst. King

Mrs

Jeff: City Mo
Mar 23rd 1863

Col.

I went to see the Gov. this morning about my Commission and he told me to remain here until I received it - that I could not be mustered in until I did "receive it". I told him that I was anxious to join my Regiment.
Col I enclose one. this you have learned that you were not confirmed by the Senate as Col. of the 6th Cav. M.S.M. I regret this very much and love that - The Regiment has lost a warm friend an excellent Colonel and a true patriot. I hope ere long that there will be a reaction and that we will be honored with our Col. I wish to assure you Col that although you have not been confirmed yet it does not detract a particle of the good opinion I have of you. I do not know

nor can I find out - the cause of your rejection. I honestly believe there has been false representations but - from what - source I am unable to find out - Nothing Col That - honor yet - awaits you

I remain your obt. Servt -

Austin A King Jr

King
Courtesy
6 M. S. 710
Copy

Special Order
No 244

Relieving Major King
from Duty as a member
of the General court
martial

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO

SPRINGFIELD, Mo. Dec 24 1863

SPECIAL ORDER.
No 274

2 ... Major Austin A King
6th U. S. M. Cavalry is hereby
relieved from duty as a member
of the General Court Martial con-
vened at Springfield Mo by Par. 3
of Special Orders No. 270. Current ser-
ies from these Head Quarters.

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn

N. D. Ballard
1st Lieut & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Judge Advocate

Special Order No 274
Relieving Major A. A. King
from duty
as a member of General C. M
6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Copy

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.
Springfield Mo. Dec 24th 1863

Special Order
No 274

1. Major Austin A. King
5th M. S. M. Cavalry is hereby relieved
from duty as a member of the General
Court Martial convened at Springfield Mo.
by Par. 3 of Special Order No. 270. current
Series from these Head Quarters

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn
(Signed)
W. D. Hubbard
1st Lt & acting Assistant Adjutant Gen.

Krieg - a. a.

6. Inf. 4. Inf. Comp.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO

SPRINGFIELD, Mo., Dec 18. 1863.

SPECIAL ORDER,
No 270.

4... The General Court martial convened at Springfield Mo. of which Major Austin A. King 1st M S M Cavalry is president is hereby dissolved.

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

Lieut Kennedy

1st Lieut & actg, Assistant Adjutant General.

K. 29 Adj. Dist. S.W. Mo. 07/64

Head Qrs. 6th M.S.M. Cav.
Springfield Mo. July 24. 1864
Lt. Col. A. Gibson
Comdg 2d Brig

In re.

King Major Austin A.
Comdg 6th Mo. St. M. Cav.

Requests in behalf of the officers and men of his Regiment that they be ordered to the North West Dist. of Mo. Gives his reasons, &c.

[signature]

Rec'd. H.Q. Dist. S.W. Mo. July 24. 1864

Respectfully forwarded through Hd. Qrs. Dist. S.W. Mo.

Austin A King

Major Comdg 6th Mo St M Cav.

Head Quarters Dist. S.W. Mo.
(Dec. 1863)
Springfield Mo. July 25. 1864
Respectfully forwarded. This Regiment cannot be spared from this Dist without serious detriment to the service, unless its place can be supplied with other troops. If good troops can be ordered here to supply the place of this Regiment, I approve of this application but not otherwise.

John B. Sanborn

Brig. Genl. Comdg

Gen'l

Hd Qrs 6th Regt Tenn Cav
Springfield Mo. July 24th 1864.

I would most Respectfully and earnestly ask in behalf of the Officers and men of my Regt. that we be ordered to the Cumberland Dist of Tenn.

The Regt was recruited in the County of Ray, Clay, Caldwell Clinton, Platte and Buchanan, and organized at Cameron Buchanan County in April 1863. Immediately upon the organization of the Regt it was ordered to the Central Dist Mo. where it remained in service until July 1863 since which time it has been in active service in Southwest Mo, Arkansas and the Indian Nation - The largest majority of the Loyal Citizens in the above named Counties have volunteered in the Federal Army thus leaving our homes wives, children, Fathers and property at the Mercies of Guerrillas and outlaws who are now overrunning our County murdering our best citizens destroying our homes and leaving our families helpless in a destitute condition. Our Regt has served remote from their homes since its organization, and they have never asked a favor, but have always did their duty cheerfully, under the most unfavorable circumstances

as true Soldiers should and we would not [illegible] to be sent to death for if our homes and more [illegible] should be insulted and robbed, and our Fathers hunted down as they [illegible] we would again [illegible] to be ordered to [illegible] as soon as the interest of the service permits.

I am General
Very Respectfully Yr obt Servt
Austin A King
Major Comdg 6th Infty Cor.

To
Col C. P. Stone
A A Genl Dept Pac

St. Joseph Mo Aug 13 1864

1711

North Missouri Dist of

Fisk Brig. Gen U.S.

Requests that Maj. Austin
A King 6th Cav Mo. S.M.
be ordered to this District
to command the
Veterans of his Reg't

Files

W

SO 225 Par 3 Augs 15/64

Rec'd 2nd Dist Aug 13/64

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Aug 18 1864

By Telegraph from St Joseph Mo 1864

To Col. O. D. Greene

A A G

I have the honor to request that Maj Austin A King 6th Cav M. S. M. be ordered to this District to command the veterans of his Regt now on duty in this District - Col Catherwood of the same Regt the Adjutant to Genl the recruiting of this Regiment - I particularly ask for Maj King from the fact of his acquaintance in Clay and Ray Counties which has good influence upon the men of the Regiment -

Clinton Mo Aug 18

Brig Genl

7 50K

Liberty Mo Aug 25th

King Austin &
Hay & Car M & M

In accordance with
Special Order No 225
Head Quarters Dept of the Mo
the assumed command of
Post at Liberty

B/

Rec'd A.G.O Dist. No Mo Sept 1st 1864

Head Quarters Troops in the
Field, Liberty Mo. Aug. 28th 1864

Major

I have the honor to report to the General Commanding, that in accordance with S. O. No. 225 Dept Head Quarters I have arrived at this place and assumed Command of Troops here- Col. Catherwood having gone to Saint Louis

I am Sir,
Very respectfully
Your obt Serv't
Austin A King
Major 6th M. S. M. Cav

To
Major G. W. Holloway
Asst. Adjt. Gen'l
Saint Joseph
Mo

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of N.C.
Washington, Jan. 21st 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Genl. Foster

732

Respectfully forwarded to Genl. Foster

By Telegraph

Recommended Major
Dustin A.D.C. & Capt
Mason A.D.C. for Dist Inspector,
Request Order may date from
January 1st 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Genl. Foster

By Telegraph

Recommended Major Dustin A.D.C. & Capt Mason A.D.C. for Dist Inspector, Request Order may date from

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Jany 2 1864

Jany 2 1864

By Telegraph from Springfield Mo.

To Brig Genl Jas Totten

I respectfully nominate Major Chester A. Harris 6th Mo. S. M. Corps for Patrick Appointment. He is Chief of Cavalry. Both I and Genl Schofield think Capt Harris can be spared from his command suitable for such position. I will forward his accounts so that he can discharge the duties of both positions. The order appointing Maj Harris should have left today or tomorrow as I had ordered him to command in pursuing Marmaduke who is reported at Ten

Eng. B. Saulsbury

Brig Genl Comdg

16 K

61 I A.G.O. Dept of N.M.
Vol 3

Jeffersn Cty June 24. 1865.

Brig Maja Austin A Jr.
6th Cavalry M.S.M.

Clr for three (3) days rations
of forage to make a final
settlement with the D. M.
Genl. of Pay

80. 42 350
57 15 64/3
23 576 64/3
1600
116
1716

S.O. 171. Hdqr 9. Mm 2 Div
3 Cav Corps

Pass (Allowed) June 25/65

Respectfully Rfrd to
Maj Gn J M Schofield
Comdg Dept NM

E R S Canby
Maj Gn Comdg

Head Quarters 1st Batt 6th Cav M.S.M.
Jefferson City June 22nd 1863

General:

I would most respectfully ask leave for a leave of Absence for 3 days for the purpose of making a final settlement with 2.Mo Cav: Mo as Captain of 6th "D" 3rd Cav: M.S.M. I am unable to make a satisfactory settlement of my accounts without a personal interview with 6th E, Anson Moore. 2. Mo Cav: Mo on account of the irregularity of invoices received from various Quarter Masters, I would ask General that my leave of absence be approved while I am in a few hours travel of the 2 Mo Cav:,

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Austin A King Jr
Major 6th Cav: M.S.M

Brig: Gen:
E.B. Brown
Comdg: Cent Distrct-Mo
Jeff: City Mo

I, Austin A. King

Major

~~late~~ ~~of~~

~~Company~~ Sixth Regiment of

Cavalry, M. S. M., ~~Volunteers~~ declare that I ~~was~~ received

a commission as such from the Governor of Missouri

dated March 18th last past, 1863, a vacancy then existing by the

supposed being killed [illegible] commission,

~~by consolidation~~ and that I

has made all proper efforts from

April 12th 1863, to be mustered in, but without

success up to the present time, that I have been on duty as

Major 6th Cav. M. S. M. from April 12th 1863,

and have not during any portion of that time, been mustered for pay in

any other grade.

Austin A. King Jr

Major 6th Inf. M. S. M.

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this Fourteenth

day of August 1863,

at Warren City, Missouri.

Rufus Cameron,

1st Lt. 1st Cav. Mo. Vols. A. D. C.

Asst. Commy. of Musters.

I, E. C. Catherwood, Colonel
1st Cavalry, M. S. M.
declare that Austin A. King, Major
Sixth Regiment of
~~Company~~ Cavalry, M. S. M., ~~Volunteers~~, received
a commission as such from the Governor of Missouri
dated March 18th, to rank from, 1863, a vacancy then existing by the
resignation of Lieut. Col. Caldwell consolidation, by
consolidation and that he
has made all proper efforts from
April 12th 1863, to be mustered in, but without
success up to the present time, that he has been on duty as
Major 6th Cav. M. S. M. from April 12th 1863;
and has not during any portion of that time, been mustered for pay in
any other grade.

Sig'd: E. C. Catherwood,
Col. 6th Cav. M. S. M.

~~Sworn and subscribed to before me, this~~
day of August 18th 1863.
Jefferson City, Missouri.

I certify, on honor, that the above is a true copy of
a declaration made and sworn to by Col. Catherwood,
and which has been lost through the mail
Potter Campbell
1st Lt. 6th Cav. Mo. Vol. A.A.G. & C.S.M.

Hd Qrs Dist & Wpn
Springfield Mo Oct 5th

Maj. Pace 11th Mo Cav.
Volunteers Maj. Gen.
A. A. King placed in
his hands as member of
Gen Court Martial at
Springfield Mo.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO.

SPRINGFIELD, MO., December 4, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDER
No. 305

6. Major L. C. Pace, 11th Mo. Vol. Cavalry is hereby relieved from duty as a member of the General Court Martial convened at Springfield, Mo, by Paragraph 1, Special Orders No 226, from these Headquarters dated October 31, 1863, and Major Austin A King, 6th M. S. M. Cavalry, appointed in his stead, and will report at the Court Martial rooms at 9 o'clock, A.M. on the 5th inst.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

W. D. Hubbard
1st Lt. & A.A.G. Assistant Adjutant General.

C.O. 6th M. S. M. Cav.

Hd Qrs Dist of Ala. No
Army field no Dec 24th/63

Order releasing Majr
King 6th Ga M.S.M from duty
as a member of G.C.M. at
Army field No

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO

SPRINGFIELD, Mo., Dec 24 1863

SPECIAL ORDER.
No. 213

1. Major Austin A King 6th Mo. S. C. Cavalry will take command of the cavalry unit of the 6th Mo. S. M. Conv. has been authority to proceed to St. Louis, Missouri, to purchase horses for the command and will superintend the purchasing of the horses. His period of absence from the Regiment not to exceed 25 days.

2. Major Austin A King 6th Mo. S. M. Cavalry is hereby relieved from duty as a member of the General Medical Examining Board at Springfield, Mo. by Par 3 Special Order No. 210 current series from these Head Quarters.

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

W. D. Leonard
1st Lieut & Actg Assistant Adjutant General.

Cert Enclosure

Hd Qrs Dept Mo
St Louis Mo Aug
11-1861.

Special Order
No 227

Leave of absence
is hereby granted
Major [illegible] King Corps
Corps for 30 Days

8

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 11th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 221.
93

(EXTRACT.)

Leave of Absence is hereby granted Major A A Kuiz
1st Cavly Mjor for Thirty (30) days

6, O, 22, M.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Capt Sanburn

Assistant Adjutant General

To Shelby

Please write as re-

quired within -

Major Strong reported

for duty April 1st

1863 - Sign our

names -

Yr. ever true -

W. D. Mercer A.A.G.

1

Xfr-

Senate June 28th 1864.

Send certificate of date
Major King appointed to Post-
duty- Quart- "Maj. King St Louis
Send by return mail
Very Respfly yours
Ole Bull
Lt Col & Asst Adjt Gen

Col W D Hubbard
Asst Adjt Gen

Ki. j a a.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, June 25th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 171

I. Three days leave of absence is hereby granted Major Austin A King Jr. 6th Mo Cav Mo Vol

By command of Major General [redacted] Schofield.

E. W. Hard

Assistant Adjutant General.

Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo
St Louis Mo Jan 22d 1864
Special order
No 21

assigning Major A. A.
King to duty as chief
of Cavy. during Gen. Mc
an Genl Sanborn
Staff

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Jany. 22d 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 21

(Extract.)

1. Major Austin A. King, 6th Iowa Cav. is hereby assigned to duty as Chief of Cavalry on the Staff of Brig. Gen. John B. Sanborn, Comdg. District of South West Mo.

By Command of Major General Schofield

O. D. Greene
Assistant Adjutant General.

6. C. Regiments.

Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo
St Louis Mo Jan 22–186.
Special order
No 21

Assigning Major A. A
King to duty as Dist
Inspector Dist. Mo

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. June 22d 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 91.

(Extract.)

4. . . Upon the recommendation of Brig. Genl. John B. Sanborn, Comdg. District of South West Mo. Major Austin A. King, 6th Cavly. Mo. Vols. is hereby assigned to duty, as District Inspector for said District.

By Command of Major General Schofield

C. W. Lowe
Assistant Adjutant General.

6. C. Regiment D.

Hd Qrs Dist S. Miss
S. Miss Filed Aug 8th 64

Special orders
No 211

---

ordering Major King
to proceed to St Louis
Mo. to confer with the
Adjutant Genl of Mo.
with regards to the consol-
idation of the 12-Syndroms
of Mo. into the 8-Syndroms

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo, August 8th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.
NO. 211.

1st Lieut Taylor Justice V. Reg. Wis Cav. Inspector will proceed without delay to Saint Louis Mo. and confer with Brig General Gran[illegible] Adjutant General of the State of Missouri upon the subject of consolidating the troops remaining in the twelve squadrons of the 6th Wis. Cav. into eight squadrons and will effect such consolidation if possible

Upon completion of the business above specified Lieut Taylor will return to his command, unless leave of absence is granted him from Department Head Quarters.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. SANBORN.

O. D. Hubbard

Lieut. & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

[illegible]
[illegible]

Lt. Gr. Dist. Ch. Mo.
Springfield Mo July 5/64

~~Springfield Mo~~
Jno Ifft 3

Major A.D. Everton
2nd Art'y Cav. will
relieve Major A.J. Long
Mo. Vs. in the duties of
Chief of Cavalry
Dist. Ch. Mo.

King &c

2

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 5th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 184 } (EXTRACT.)

13 III Maj A. P. Ketchum 2nd Ark Cav'y will relieve Maj A A King 6th Mo Cav'y of the duties of Chief of Cavalry and District Inspector for the District of South West Mo Major King upon being relieved will rejoin his Regiment for duty.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Wm. Hoffman

Assistant Adjutant General.

CO 6th Cav Mo Vol

Kirig &c.

Ord gro Dist Sprm
Springfield —
July 13 - 1864
Special Order
No 187

Major King 6 Miss Cav
is hereby relieved from
the Commission
now conferred at
Springfield and
Asst State. 6th Miss
is hereby detailed
a member of the
Commission in
his stead —

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo. July 13th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.
NO. 187

3... Major Austin A. King, 6th Mo. Cav. is hereby relieved from duty as a Member of the Commission, convened at Springfield Mo. by Special Order No. 184 Current Series from these Head Quarters, and Captain H. C. Stall, 6th Mo. Cav. is appointed in his stead, and will report accordingly without delay.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. SANBORN.

D. D. Burrows

Lieut. & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Springfield Mo
Nov 28 1863

Endorsement for
Receipting — Order
of order Elijah Hilliard and
forming of his company —
3 Ord Div Miss

Hd Qrs 6th Corps Mass
Springfield Mo Nov 25th 1863

Respectfully Returned to Col John B. Murray
Asst Genl of Mo with information as
that said Major Austin A. King
deceased brought Sales of Stores & effects
collected which is intended in the
within communication & has as himself
ready to forward the amount of funds in
his hands to the wife of the deceased Elijah
Millholland - when application of her whereabouts - or any legally authorized person or
Persons in whose favor the payment should
be made - & refuses to pay the same
to said C. C. Hartman until he presents
to be an authorized agent of said Mrs
Mary C. Millholland

Eli Cochran Col
Civil Agent of 6th Corps Mass
Ex. Limits Dept of Mo

From
Head Qrs (Malta) 7th Oct
Special Orders
No 68

Major King Commanding Corps of Sappers
Miners to proceed to Portsmouth
Lieut Dunn Commanding Corps of Royal
Sappers & Miners ordered to Gibraltar

Received at Head
Qrs. 6th Command.
June 11th 1815

King I/C

Head Quarters, Central Division of Missouri.

[illegible] June 9th 1862

Special Order
No 1

1 Captain Hunt & his Company will proceed to Versailles and relieve Major King in Command at that Post. On being relieved by Captain Hunt Major King with Co. "C" 9th Cavalry will proceed to Jefferson City.

By order of Brig Gen Curtis
[illegible]
A A G

✓ 1084

King James.

Co 6-N, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477933	26	
2	7484002	27	
3	7484090	28	
4	7484176	29	
5	7484241	30	
6	7484321	31	
7	7484372	32	
8	7478478	33	
~~9~~	~~7478464~~	34	
10	7497832	35	
11	7484471	36	
12	7497936	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21	× Card withdrawn	46	Res filed in envel
22	ope of King, James	47	M. Co 2, whose
23	h property Sold	48	[illegible]
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. King

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Jan 4, 1864.

Where born Ray Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted 3 mo's the War years

Eyes Black; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Jan 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ray Co Mo. 6th Dist Mo

Book mark:

Sargent

Copyist.

Ky | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James King

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse from Jan. 4/64 to Feb 29/64. Detached as escort.

Book mark:

(156) Harris Capt.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James King

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts. from Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

Harris

(358)

Copyrist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James King

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb 21 to June 4, 1864

Book mark:

C H Ware

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James King

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse from Feb 29 to June 15, 1864

Book mark:

E. B. Ward

(358) Copyist.

16 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James King

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

C M Clark

Copyist.

(356)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James King

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M. Clark

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 Mo Cav | **Mo.**

James King

Sergt, Co K, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pickade Guard

Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(244) J. Simmons Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James King

Pvt. Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. C.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(256) Asst. Adjt.

6 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James King

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo, Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K 6th M S M Cav by S.O. No 50 Headquarters Dist of Mo, Springfield, Mo Feb 22, 1865

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

Copyright

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James King.

Pvt., Consolidated Co...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 9 52/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co "D".

Book mark: .....

Enrolled,

Appointed.

(361)

King, James

P, Co. C, 6 Mo. S. M. C. V. Reg't.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Comm. Musters Dept. Mo
Benton Barracks Mch. 14 1864

Respectfully forwarded to
Capt. Quinn

B. H. Bonneville
Col. U.S.A
C.M. Dept. Mo

Jas. Kerr

War Department,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, D. C., March 8 1864.

Sir:

I am directed to acknowledge the receipt of the Muster in Roll of James Kerr Co. "M" 5th Mo Cav. William Thomas, Col. U.S.A. Com'g Post, dated Jan'y 1864.

It is defective as follows: all enlisted men must be mustered in on muster & descriptive Rolls.

I am directed to instruct you to forward to this Office a corrected copy, with the least practicable delay.

I have the honor to be,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

[signature]
Asst. Adjutant General.
(70)

Capt. John G. Quinn C.M.
Benton B. Mo

J.H.C. Mk

1085

King James. M.

Co I., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493344	26
2	7493497	27
3	7493427	28
4	7493570	29
5	7493644	30
6	749374	31
7	7493784	32
8	7493859	33
9	7493928	34
10	7493995	35
11	7494041	36
12	7494107	37
13	7494139	38
14	7494177	39
15	7479050	40
16	7479060	41
17	7478464	42
18	—	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. King

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 18, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo

Period War years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 20, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own serviceable horse from June 30, 1862 to date

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2554) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL Appr

MAR. 24
7493344
1891

to Feb 28. 1863.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. King

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30, 1862 to Apr 30. 1863. except 12 days dismounted

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(388) Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. King

Pvt, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(869) Appointment

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. King

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30 to June 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

(3t8) Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M King

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(8t8) Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. King

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk of horse + equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Bowman

(288) Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. King

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

(3-8) Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M King

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2t 8) Copyist

A. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. King.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 186 4.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for mus't
sion of Horse Eqpt.
Feb. 29 - Apr. 30" /64.

Book mark:

Kelly,

(2:8) Copyist

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. King

Cpl., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as Teamster in Q. M. Dept. Date Joined 8/64 Pay due from May 1 1864 & Horse Equipt. Feb. 29 June 30/64

Book mark:

Kelley

(848) Copyist

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M King

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as teamster in S. M. Dept. Since June 8/64. Pay due for use of Team & Horse & Equip'd Feb. 29 — June 30/64.

Book mark:

Kelly

(2:8) Copyist

A. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. King.

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfd. in A. G. M. Dept. Miss. June 8th/64.

Book mark:

Kellogg.

(248) Copyist

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. King.

E, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Milita Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Kelly

(2t 8)

Copyist

K | 6th S. M. Cav | Mo.

James M. Young
Pvt., Co. [illegible], 6th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as as teamster in Q. M. Department

Added Sept. 24 1864

Book mark:

(244) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. King.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb'y 29, 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 31/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Joined as recruit Apl 15/62 - assigned to Co. H. 6th M. S. Mil. Cav. under provisions of Circular No. 34 War Dept. Series of 1864. Enrolled by Capt Kelly

Book mark: .....

Kelly.

(861) Copyist.

K | 6 F.M. Cav. | Mo.

James W. King

Pvt., Co. I Temp asgn. to Co K., 6 Reg't Missouri F.M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield, Mo., Apr. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 17, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Has clothing allowance due from Feb. 28, 65, to date of M O.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Capt.

(349)

K | G.P.M. Leav. | Mo.

James M. King,

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri G.M. Leav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield, Mo., Apr. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 17, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Has clothing allowance due from date of last settlement to date of M. O. Rect. of Lieut, 6 M.S.M. temp. assgd to Co. H. 6 M.S.M. by S.O. Hdqrs Dept & Dist. S.W. Mo. Jan. 5, 65.

Book mark:

J. H. McCarthy

Capt.

(849)

1084

King Thomas.

Co C., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 8 3 0 4 5	26
2	7 4 8 3 1 2 8	27
3	7 4 8 3 2 0 7	28
4	7 4 8 3 2 9 3	29
5	7 4 8 3 3 6 5	30
6	7 4 8 3 4 3 5	31
7	7 4 8 3 5 0 7	32
8	7 4 8 3 5 7 4	33
9	7 4 8 3 6 5 9	34
10	7 4 8 3 7 4 3	35
11	7 4 8 3 8 2 9	36
12	7 4 8 3 9 1 5	37
13	7 4 8 4 0 0 1	38
14	7 4 8 4 0 8 9	39
15	7 4 8 4 1 7 5	40
16	7 4 8 4 2 4 0	41
17	7 4 8 4 3 2 0	42
18	7 4 8 4 3 7 3	43
19	7 4 7 8 6 1 4	44
20	7 4 8 4 4 7 2	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Ohio Cav.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas King

Pvt. Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo March 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 30, 1861.

Where Muraboel

Period ..... years. War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Corrected

(256) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas King

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Date of Entry Regt Feb 20: 62. Finds his own horse equipt complete xcpt blanket

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas King

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Springfield

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Roman King

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse & equipt

Book mark:

Ridge

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas King

Pt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Found horse & equipt

Book mark:

Dodge

(358) Copyist.

K 16 Inf Mo.

Thomas King

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 Inf Mo.

Thomas King

Co. L, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf Mo Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(860) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas King

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from last muster until April 12/63.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas King

Art., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Harris

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas King

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(256) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas King

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

(258) Copyist.

Ko | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Koing

Pvt....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Dec. 31/63. Absent on furlough in Caldwell Co. Mo. Bounty due $100.

.....

Book mark: .....

Harris

(868) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas King

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & sick of horse from Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 10/64.

Book mark:

Harris

(256) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas King

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Guard at Fort No 1 Springfield Mo. Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts from Mch. 21/64 to Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas King

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from May 5th 1864 to May 15, 1864

Book mark: .....

E. H. Clark

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas King

Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse from May 21, to May 15, 1864. Re-enlisted and mustered as Vet. Vol. from Aug 8, 1864

Book mark:

(358) Copyright.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Kenny

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas King

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty with 13th Cav Mo Vol. Rolla, Mo.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(858) E. M. Clark Appt.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas King

Pvt., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo. Cav, by Dept G O, No 128 dated St Louis Mo. Aug 2nd 1864

Book mark:.....

C. H. Clark

Copyist.

(351)

K 16 S.M.Cav. **Mo.**

Thomas King

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.,

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo Aug 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 7, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse from Mar 2/64 to May 12/64. Clothing acct last settled Feb 29/64. Value in money of Clothing drawn &c.

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(348) Copyist.

MAR 23 1914
747861

drawn since Feb. 24/64
$31 03/100 Muster out takes
effect Aug 7/64
Mustered out by virtue
of reenlistment in 13th Mo
Vol. Cav. & for Gen. Vol. service
under the provisions of G.O.
No 24 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. July
22d 1864 and Circ from
Hd. Qrs. Dept Mo. dated
Aug. 11/64
Forfeit $ thr U.S. 6/0
six dollars per. mo. of his
pay & four mos by sent.
of G.C.M. as promulgated
in G.O. No. 65 Hd. Qrs. Dist.
S.W. Mo. Aug 23/64

King, Thomas

Q, Co. C, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

15 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Atlanta G.C. Mo. Hqrs 1st Army 8/64

E 241, D.S.W.

W. Afa. C.S.

Capt & Judge Advocate.

Springfield Mo. Aug 8/64

Respectfully referred to Lieut. Col. J. D. Bullock for release of Prisoner E 241.

By order of Brig. Genl Denison

W. D. Hubbard
1st Lieut & A.A.A. Genl.

Request that Thos. Kinzie Co. "C" 6th Mo. Cav. be released from confinement & ordered to duty, pending publication of proceedings of G.C. Minkie Case.

Read & Rm., Dist of Mo. Aug 8/64

Read H.Q. Dist. of Mo. Aug 8/64

Rooms Gen Court Meeting
Almy Fuller Mrs Aug 8th 1664

Lev. vs Husband
Ordered

The Gleanor here this day Cited
Thomas Knight Pri Co to Comear
and Sentence him to forfeiture
of Rep Only he shall be
released & Indemnified by any penalty
Publication of Proclamation.

Rec & Ex
Co Bk Office Co. to
Go Gleanor

Hd Qrs Dept of S Miss
Jackson Miss Aug 9th 63

Special Order
No 191

Capt Thos King Co B
6th Regt Miss Cav is hereby
relieved from confinement Pending the
Publication of the Proceedings of the Court of Inquiry
in his case

Head Quarters District of Southwest Missouri.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Springfield, August 9th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.
No 191

Extract

1. Thomas Kirg Pvt Co "C" 6th Missouri Cavy will be released from Confinement and ordered to report to his Commanding Officer for duty.

Pending the publication of the proceedings of the General Court Martial in his Case.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. SANBORN.

Commanding Officer

[illegible]

[illegible] Provost Marshal.

Head Qrs Mil Div Miss

Springfield Mo
Aug 9th 1864

Continuation Mo Dist Jo
Jo.. Rounds to Springfield Mo

Special Orders
No 191
Extract
Thos. King
6, 6. Gen. M. S. M.

Sold

Hd Qrs Mil Div Miss Aug 12th 1864

Headquarters District of Southwest Missouri,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,
Springfield, August 9th, 1864.

Special Order
No 191

1 Thomas King Pvt Co G 6th Mo S M Cavalry will be released from confinement and ordered to report to his Commanding Officer for duty. Pending the publication of the proceedings of the General Court Martial in his case.

By order of Brig Genl Sanborn

J W Bretzfield
Lieut Col & Pro. Marshal
Dist South West Mo

Thomas King. Prt:
Co: "C" 6" M.S.M. Cav:

Charge
Sleeping on Post.
(C" 2 3 4.

Hd Qr Dist S W Va
Office Sup Insp
Spencer Gilmer Co, W Va

Respectfully referred to
Capt C B McClure
Jag Advocate Dist
S W Va
J D Imbodeu
Sup Insp

1087.

V King William

Co C., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

2d Corpl. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483005	26	
2	7483088	27	
3	7483205	28	
4	7483322	29	
5	7484429	30	
6	2490-C-1883	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2490-C-83
2490-C-Alba(BC) 1883

V See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William King

2 Cpl. Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo Mch 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 2, 1862

Where Mirabel

Period ..... years. War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 2 Cpl Mch 5 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 2940 Co K 63

2490 Co K 1863

Cordy

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William King

2d Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Date of entry of Horse, Feb 2: 62 Ist Horse Equipt - Except Blanket etc complete. Appointed 2d Capl March 5 1862. Finds his own horse

Book mark:

Cardozo

(256) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William King

Pt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson City Mo.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William King

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for old age & infirmities incidental to it — Final statement given. Oct 18th 1862.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William King

Pat, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on certificate of disability, Oct 9, 1862 by order of Maj Genl Curtis

Book mark: See 1890 6 4 0 68

E H Clark

(361) Copyist.

K 6 Sdl. Cav Mo

William King

, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2490. 6-1863

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 16, 1893

Final Statement signed by John G. Quinn Captain Comdg Company. Shows him Discharged at Sedalia Mo. October 1st 1862. By reason of Age and infirmities incidental to it.

(438)

Capt
Corporal

King William

Co. C, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1619

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 53

William King

Private of Company C

6th Regiment of Md Cav S.M.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

A copy of date of the enlistment of discharge

War Department, A.G.O.,
June 23d 1883.

Final Statement - Signed by John G. Quinn, Captain Comdg Company, shows him discharged, at Sedalia, Mo., October 18. 1862, by reason of Age and infirmities incidental to it.

See 2490-C-(CB)1883

W. Bailey
Asst. Adjt. General

6861

Pvt Co. A 7th Regt. Mo. Inf. 3 yrs
" " Hunt's Brig 3rd Div
Cloud's Co 24th Corps
Pvt Co. K 33rd Regt USCT

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William King

Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 6th S M

Arm: Cav State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Old age, and infirmities incident to it.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 8th 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co for Sept & Oct. 1862.

REMARKS.

Muster out Roll of Co dated March 10th 1865. reports him discharged for disability Oct 9th 1862. No Returns on file covering date.

S. Gilleniil

Clerk.

1720

1088

Kinion John.

Co M., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496660	26	
2	7496748	27	
3	7496828	28	
4	7496909	29	
5	7496991	30	
6	7497069	31	
7	7497179	32	
8	7497229	33	
9	Kfn-642-1867	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark Kfn-642-1867

Kfn-642-1867

See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kinion

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862

Where Leansville Mo.

Period ..... years. during the war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equip-
ments since last Paid

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

S. W. Williams

Appvtd.

(358d)

K | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kinnin

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout

since Oct 26, 1863

Book mark:

(Sgd) D. M. Williams

Capt.

K 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Pinion

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipts from Aug 31/62 to Apl 30/63 on Scout

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kinion

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 116 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was dyspeptic for use of horse & equipments from April 20 to June 30/62

Book mark:

S. B. Williams

(258) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Minion

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Can due for use of Horse & risk of horse & equip from June 30 to Aug 31/62 Stoppage for transportation & Scabbard lost $1.25

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Kinion

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & loss of horse & equip from Aug 21 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

L. V. Williams

(886) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kinion

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Dec. 4, 63. and final statements given.

Book mark:

E. J. Wood

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Finjon

Privt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield, Mo, Apl 3, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of disability, and finds Statements given Dec 15th 64.

Book mark: Mg. O. Rose, died at (over)

P F Evans

(261) Copyist.

MAR. 25 1891
7497729

From the Mo river about Feb 1st 1863. the Govt failing to supply sufficient forage. Vide. Exec. 642-1867.

*Corrected April 10. 1901. Austin.

Re: 6th S. Mo. Cav. / Mo.

John Fenion

, Co. Mo, 6th Reg't Mo's S. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12yr - 642 - 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 21st, 1867.

"Horse died at Forsythe, Mo. on or about Feby 1st 1863 the government failing to supply sufficient forage."

E. D. Townsend

(488) Copyist

Kinion, John

P, Co. M, 6 Mo's S. M Cav

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, **special care must be taken to state the** *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Ky. a. 4. O. S. U. S. Vn. 2-1-1862

2

31

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 142

John Dinion

a priv Co. M

6th Cav Reg't of M.S.M.

approved

Jno. E. Tefft

Aptg Surg U.S. Army

Act Med Director

Hd Qrs Dept of S.W. Mo.

Springfield Dec 3-1862

To be Discharged

By order

Brig Gen Saxton

W. Blaisdell

A.A.G.

Adjutant General's Office.

Jan 20 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____. 186 .

Antw Wallace

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

[illegible].

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private John Kinion, of Captain Chas B. [illegible] Company, (M[illegible]) of the Sixth Cavalry Regiment of United States Mo Vols was enlisted by S H Glazze of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at Cainesville Mo on the twenty ninth day of March, 1862, to serve for the war in mo years; he was born in Washington Co in the State of Indiana, is forty one years of age, five feet 11 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazle eyes Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* the left side of his face is paralyzed so that he cannot shut his left eye, speaks with difficulty, his disease originated while in the line of his duty in action with the army at Newtonia Mo on 28th Oct 63 was well supplied with Clothing rations &c

STATION: Springfield Mo
DATE: December 2nd 1863

1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Kinion Private of Captain Chas B McDowell Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† paralysis of the muscles of the left side of the face which entirely deprives of the ability to close the left eye [illegible] the mouth is drawn downward and towards the right, the tongue when protruded is curved to the right. Speech with difficulty. Disease caused by some severe injury to the nervous system. Degree of disability one fourth December 2nd 1863

John M. McClaney
Surgeon 3d Regt Cavl
M.D.M.

DISCHARGED, this Fourth day of December 1863, at Springfield Mo

E Hatch
Col
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Cainesville County Harrison State Missouri

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

† Kinley John. 1869

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489752	26	
2	7489840	27	
3	7489934	28	
4	7490031	29	
5	7490128	30	
6	7490220	31	
7	7490318	32	
8	7490406	33	
9	7490505	34	
10	7490569	35	
11	7490641	36	
12	7490731	37	
13	7490820	38	
14	7490911	39	
15	7490998	40	
16	7478742	41	
17	7478121	42	
18	7491084	43	
19	7491208	44	
20	7491470	45	
21	Kan-424-69	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark Kan.-424-1869.

See also 13. Mo Vet Vols

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kinley

Pvt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lamoni Mo., Apr 21, 186 4.

Muster-in to date Apr 21, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 24, 186 .

Where Bethany

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Kar. 1211. 1869.

Peters

(356) Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John Kinley (5 Battn)

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kinley

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has full set of horse Equipage Has horse of his own in lieu of one enlistment valued @ 7500

Book mark:

(855) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kinsley

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Reuter

(156) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kinley

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has horse of his own since since Enlistment & has paid for his horse Equipage

Book mark:

Reeves

(156) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kinley

Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

(258) Copyst.

K 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kinerley

Pvt....., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) .....

Copyist.

K | 6 Dn Cav. | Mo.

John Kinerley

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri D M Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Geo Kinerly, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Moore
Capt.

(256)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kinney

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(856) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson County

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pvt. Joined his Co. Dec. 1862 Owns Horse & Equipage

Book mark:

O H Boone

Copyist.

(256)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kennedy

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Copyist.

(156)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John + Kennedy

Bugl, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from use + risk of Horse. No Horse from Dec. 19/63.

Book mark:

E. M. Moore

(256) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kennedy

1 Serg., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments have been furnished from Dec 12 to Feb 29-

Book mark:

E. L. Drake

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kennedy

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited & Mustered
Det Roll from Jan 31/64
Ord Special duty at Hartsville
Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K. Cold. Cav. | Mo.

John Heaney

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo., Apr. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr. 11, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: 2 Pay due for use of Horse from Feb. 29 to date Apr. 11, 64. Clothing Pay due from Feb. 29, 64 to date Apr. 11, 64. Amount of Clothing not drawn

Book mark:

C. C. Crane

(849) Copyist.

MAR 23 1891

7478742

Settled $9.00/100.

Discharged &
mustered out by virtue
of Administration as
Veteran Volunteers under
the provisions of G.O.
No 191 Series of 1863.
War Dept.

Valuation of
Horse $100.

K | 6 Cav'd | Mo.

John Kennedy

Pri., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav'd

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo., Apr 11, 1864.

When enlisted Mch 29, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 11, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Bethany Harrison Co. Mo. 7th Dist Mo. Mustered in to date Apr 1st from date of enlistment

Book mark:

Brasfield

(341) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kennedy

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at St Louis Mo. Paydue for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipage from Feb 29 to May 1/64.

Book mark:

E M Boone

(858) Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kennedy

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Remustered and transferred to 13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav. By Dept. G.O. No. 124. Quartermaster's risk of horse from Feb. 29/64 to May 1/64

Book mark:

(256) Harding Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kinerly

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Sept. 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for the purpose of reenlisting in 13th Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav. by Supt. S.O. No. 124 Aug. 3 1864

Book mark: Horse captured by Lee (over)

Hawley

(361) Copyist.

MAR 24 7491470 ☆1891☆

enemy in consequence of the surrender of Yeosho Mo. Oct. 4, 1863 deduct $4.40 overpaid him per use of Keene - Vide Mac. 424 - 1869

K | 6 S. W. Cav | Mo

Wm Kinney

L ....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo S W Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mar 27 1869

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 31, 1869.

Horse captured by the enemy in consequence of the surrender at Neosho Mo Oct 4, 1863 Deduct $140 overpaid him for use of horse

6 Hammond

(488) *Copyist.*

Moseley John

, Co. G Reg't Mo. S. M. C.

38 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2557

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23rd 1864.

Name, John Henerly

Rank, Bugler

Where gone, Bethany Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Co. D 6th M. S. M.

No. 2557.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30th 1864.

Name, Jno Sweerly

Rank, Bugler

Where gone, Belleau Mo

Length of Furlough, 20 ds.

Co. "G" 6th Mo. M.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS ____ years and ____ months **Do Declare**, That I am ____ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the ____ day of _____ 18__

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

_____ enlistment; last served in _____ Company (_____)

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18__

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18__

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the ____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, John Kennedy born in Wabash Co
in the State of Illinois aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-sixth day of March 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS,* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Kennedy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 29th day of March 1864 } John Kennedy
BEFORE 2 Lieut 1st Inf'm Capt Co "L"
& Bvt M of M 4th Asst Commissary Musters

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Grandiff
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, 5 feet 7 inches high.

David Gardner
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 2nd Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, on the 1st day of April, 1864, at Springfield Mo

Lieut 2nd Missouri Cavalry & Asst Commissary of Musters & Mustering Officer

† 1090

Kinnear James M.

Co F L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 9 5 6 8 8	26	
2	7 4 9 5 7 7 8	27	
3	7 4 9 5 8 6 6	28	
4	7 4 9 5 9 5 9	29	
5	7 4 9 6 0 5 1	30	
6	7 4 9 6 1 3 9	31	
7	7 4 9 6 2 2 7	32	
8	7 4 9 6 3 4 7	33	
9	7 4 9 6 5 7 9	34	
10	7 4 7 8 9 9 4	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13. Mo. Vol. Cav.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Kinnear

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No horse.
(Enrolled & Mustered in
June 1. 63. at Carrollton
for the War)

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Kinnear

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No horse.
Stop for 1 Canteen,
1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E. Y. Richardson
Capt.

(358)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McKinnon

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equip. from August 20 1863

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A Kinnear

Cpt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Approved

(358)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McKinney

Cpt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29 64. In detached service.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McKinney

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt. from Feb 29 to Apl 30/64, Except 45 days

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. McKinney

Cpt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & June 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. McInnear

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the 13. Mo. Vet. Vol Aug 10/64

Book mark:

(358)

Capt.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Kinnear

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; due $ 00

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo. Cav. Vol. Co. 12th Ind. Bn. Dept of Mo. Aug 2/64 (Page 15)

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Kinneer,

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Jan. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 06/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 15/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Indebted to govt. for one saber belt & plate, one cart. pouch lost by him. Discharged by virtue of reenlistment in gen. vol. ser. for 3 yrs 2 under prev. (cont'd)

Book mark: .....

G. H. McCarthy.

Capt.

(849)

MAR 23 7478994 ☆1891☆

of G.O. 128, Hd Qrs. Dept.
Mo., July 22, '64.

Kinnian, James M.

P, Co. L, 6 Mo. S. [illegible] Regt Cav

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2464

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 29th 1864.

Name, James M. Kinniar

Rank, Private Co. L 6th Mo Cav

Where gone, Carrollton Carroll Co Mo

Length of Furlough, thirty days

Co. L 6 M. S. M

No. 2464

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis May 30 1864.

Name, J. McKinnis

Rank, Private

Where gone, Carrollton Mo.

Length of Furlough 30

C. M. S. M. C.



1091

Kinnear, James M.

Co. F. L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Kinnear, James M.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1092

+ Kinney William

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488075	26	
2	7488169	27	
3	7488264	28	
4	7488351	29	
5	7488438	30	
6	7488517	31	
7	7488600	32	
8	7488701	33	
9	7488798	34	
10	7489643	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Kinney

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Plattsburg Mo., April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby. 24, 1862.

Where Plattsburg.

Period War years in Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Kinney

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Current months. Indebted for horse equipments.

Book mark:

(186) J. C. Stewart Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Kinney

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordered to remain at Springfield. Owns horse. Owns horse equipage.

Book mark:

(166) J. C. Stewart Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. † Kinney

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

J. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(866)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Kinney

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

(885) J. A. Ahrent

Copyist.

K | 6 Mo Cav | Mo.

William Kinney

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Jany. & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & equipts

Book mark:

J. K. Stewart

(359) Copyist.

K | 6 S.M.Cav | Mo.

William Kinney

Pvt., Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869) John Stewart

Copyist.

K 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Kinney

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has own Horse

Book mark:

Clerk

(868) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Kinney

Sol., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished own rations May
Muster out of service April
29 1863 by order of Gen Curtis
Sam Holt

Book mark:.....

Cottrell

(868) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Kinney

pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of War Dept. at Brownsville Mo June 27/65 Enrolled at Edmunds Mo.

Book mark: .....

---

(861) Copyist.

Kinney, William

P, Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges	2	Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	1
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Charge and Specification
preferred against
Private William Kinney,
of Co. H, 6th Iowa Vol. Inf.

Charge and Specification prepared against Private William Penn, Co. "E" 6th Regt. Md. Vol. Inf.

Charge.

Conduct prejudicial to good Order and Military discipline.

Specification.

In this that he, private William Penn of Co. "E" 6th Regt. Md. Vol. Inf. did outrage upon a Negro Woman on the public highway, while on the march from Warrenton, Va., to Warren, Va., on the 2nd day of March, 1863.

Charge preferred by
S. M. Kirk, Capt. Co. "E",
6th Regt. Md. Vol. Inf.

Witnesses:
Corpl. Richard Simms Co. E
Private Saml. Lippard " "
" John Knowles " "

Chapel Vs Wm Kinney

Bryate & Ft & Carmichael

Charges preferred against Wm Kinney
Private Co. F. 6th Con Infy,

Charge

1st Found drunk on his Guard duty,

Specification 1st. In this, that Private Wm Kinney Co F. 6 Con Infy, did, on the 23d day of April 1863, and while on Guard duty as a Sentinel, become intoxicated, and so much so, that he was wholly unfit to perform the duties of a Sentinel, this at, Nashville Tenn. April 23d 1863,

Charges preferred by

I. G. Shelley 1st Lt Co K 6th Con Infy

Witness

Sergt. H. W. Mitchell Co K. 6 Con Infy

Near Sir 6th Aug 1863
Burnside Mission
Capt. Brick will furnish
Wm Kinney with duplicate
final statements & drop his
name from the Roll.
E. Fleetwood
Ass Comdg

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, May 29th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 103

1 Private William Kinney of Company "F" Sixth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service, to take effect from this date.

The Regiment Commander will direct his Company Commander to furnish him with duplicate final statements, and drop his name from the rolls

By order of the Commander in Chief

Alexander Lowry
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

To

Colonel E. C. Catherwood
Comdg 6th Reg. M. S. M.
Boonville Mo

S. O. 103 Par. 1.

M. 160 Dept Mo Adj.G. 1863

Saint Louis Mo May 31 63

120

Missouri State of A.G.O.
Lowry Alex. Capt. A.A.A.G.

Special Orders
No 103
I. . . Prov. Mr. Kinney, Co. F.
6th Cav. M.S.M. is hereby discharged the service, to take effect May 30th 1863.

Keith

Recd Hd Qrs Dept Mo May 30/63

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, May 29th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 103

1 ... Private William Kenney of Company "I" Sixth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service, to take effect from this date.

His Regimental Commander, will, direct his Company Commander to furnish him with duplicate final statements and drop his name from the rolls.

By order of the Commander in Chief

Alexander Lowry
Captain & A. A. Adjt General

To
Maj Gen'l J. M. Schofield
Commanding M. S. M.

1093

Kinney, William

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Kinney, William	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1094

Kintzle, George

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lew Kintzle, George	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1095

Kirby Washington St.

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7492437	26	
2	7492481	27	
3	7492572	28	
4	7492665	29	
5	7492752	30	
6	7492837	31	
7	7492919	32	
8	7493033	33	
9	7479039	34	
10	7493222	35	
11	10396-a-1880	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 2326-a-a.G.O.(E.B.)1880.

See also 13 McLean.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Washington J. Kirby

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

Book mark: Certificate of

Asst.

(256) Copyist.

MAR 24 1891
7492437

Last discharge issued.
Vide 2326 - A - 1880.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Washington J. Kirby

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug:, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from April 30 to Aug: 31. 1863 Appt'd Corpl from Priv. Aug. 1. 1863. Enrolled Apl 26 63 at Warsaw. Mustered in Aug 3. 63 at Springfield

Book mark:

Adjt.

(256) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Washington F. Bixby,

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug. 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63. Absent on Scout in S. W. Mo.

Book mark:

Asst. Q.

(256) Copyist.

K	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Washington J Neely

Corpl Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct 31. 63 to Dec 31. 63 Absent on Scout

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Washington F. Kirby

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31, 63 to Feb 29, 64.

Book mark:

Adjr.

(255) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Washington F. Kirby,

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from Feb. 29 64 to April 30. 64. Horse unserviceable 15 days.

Book mark:

Ash.

(256) Copyist.

K | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Washington F. Kirby

Corpl., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use of Horse & Equipments from Feb. 29 64 to June 30, 64. Horse unserviceable 15 days. Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. Mch. 31, 64. Not Mustered Out St. Louis.

Book mark:

Adjt.

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Washington F. Kirby

Corpl Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo. Cav. by Capt Gen. Order No 1214 Aug 2. 1864 Pay for use of horse & equipments from Apl 20 1864 to June 30, 64 Horse unserviceable 14 days

Book mark:

Pd

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 P. M. Cav. | Mo.

Washington ? Kirby, Corp., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri P. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Mar. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 30, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 33/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Val horse $100; pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. from Feb. 29, '64, to Apr. 28, '64, M. C. by reason of reenlistment gen. vol. ser. for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

G. C. McCarthy

Capt.

(349)

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Washington B. Kirby

Corp'l Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo Apl 22, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re enlistment in 13 Mo. Cav vols.

Age 22 Term of Enlistment During the War

Book mark: 2726 Pvt Co F 13 Mo Cav

Perry

(361) Copyist.

K | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo

Washington J Kirby

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo S.M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2326 - a. 1880

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 25, 1880.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

..... Certificate ..... furnished.

Service also alleged in Co. B
13 Mo Cav.

Summy

(476) Copyist.

Kirby, Washington, Q.
Co. K Co. 46 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 9665

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 3 1864

Name, Washington L. King

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Pass on Business
Leo Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Leo. Mo 6th Cavy Inft Mo.

No 2669

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, Washington Z. Kitty

Rank, Corporal H Co

Where gone, Benton Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days To Return

1096

Kissinger Absolom B.

Co D., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Kessinger	28	Absolom B.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1092

Kittel, Isaac

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Kettle, Isaac.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1098

Klepper. Benjamin.

Co D., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Wagoner. | Sergt. Major.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74845-30	26
2	74846-46	27
3	74847-27	28
4	74848-05	29
5	74848-81	30
6	74849-50	31
7	74850-44	32
8	74851-07	33
9	74851-42	34
10	74852-20	35
11	74853-31 a	36
12	74853-399	37
13	74853-484	38
14	74853-565	39
15	74853-646	40
16	74853-726	41
17	74779-495	42
18	74779-511	43
19	74779-526	44
20	74779-539	45
21	74786-087	46
22	74786-17	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Klepper

Pvt. Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Knoxville Mo March 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1862.

Where Knoxville

Period ..... years. During war & Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

W Mac Scott

Copyist.

(356)

A 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Webber

Cpl. A, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had a Horse in service since Enlistment valued at $80.

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benj F Klepper

Corp'l, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had a horse in service since July 8 1862. $80.00

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(258) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Klabber

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted, Ab't to Regimental Forage Master,

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Klepper

Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Not stated,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted Orderly Regimental Forage Master Sept 18 by Lt Col E. W. Carter

Book mark:

Wm Carter

(358) Copyist.

K 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benj. F. Klepper

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Fifty, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own Horse and Equipments, Extra Duty in Q. M. Dept

Book mark:

W. Kan Scott

(358) Copyist.

K 6 | Mo.

Benj. F. Walker

Cpt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri St Militia

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Some July 28 to Apr 10, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Regimental Finance Master at Warsaw Mo Since March 2nd 1863,

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(860) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benj F Klepper

Col, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Extra Duty in 2. Mo. Dept Pay due for Hire and Risk of Horse from Jan 1 1863 to April 30 1863

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benj F Kephart

2d Sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and Risk of Horse from April 30th to June 30th

Appointed 2d Sergt May 1st 1863

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

76 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F Klepfer

2nd Lieut, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse from 30 June to 31 Aug

Book mark:

Reynolds

(858) Copyist.

12 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F Klepper

2 M.

Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for his and risk of Horse and equipments from 31 Aug 63 & Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benj F Klepper

2nd Sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63 Absent on furlough since Dec 4/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benj F Klepfer

2nd Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feby 29/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

16 | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benj F Klepfer

2 M. Sergt., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from July 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F Kephart

2nd Sergt Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from July 29/64 to June 30

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Klepper

Q. M. Sgt.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for rent and use of horse & equipments from Feb 29th 64 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

K | 6. S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Hopper

Rank Sgt Maj, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Sgt. Co. D. 6 M.S.M. Sept 1. 64 by G.O. No. 13 Hd. Qrs 6. M.S.M. Cav. Sept 1. 1864.

Book mark:

J.W. Davis

(857) Copyist

K | 6th Mo Cav | **Mo.**

B. F. Klepper

Rank Maj. 6 Reg't Missouri 6th Mo Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(367) Copyist.

A. C. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

B. F. Culpepper

Rank Sgt. Maj. 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(857) Copyist

A | U.S.M.Cav | Mo.

Benj. F. Kepper

Rank Asst Surg Reg't Missouri U.S.M.Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March 31, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Term of Service Ex-
pired March 21. 1865

Book mark:

(857) Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Klepser,

Q.M. Sg.t, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Remarks: Promoted from Q.M. Sergt to Sergt Major, Dept Mo and transferred to N.C.S. per S.O. No 13 Hd Qrs 6th M.S.M. Cav, ...

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

D.W. Richardson

(361) Copyist.

K 6 M Cav. **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Klepfer

Sgt Maj Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri M Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Mar 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 14 50 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Was Pvt from Feb 6/62 to May 1/63 Was 2d M Sgt from May 1/63 to Sept 1/64 Was promoted from 2d Sgt Co D to Sergt Maj Sept 1/64 ever

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(348) Copyist.

MAR 23
7478617
1891

per G.O. No. 13 H.D. Hrs. 6th
M. Sch. Cav. Sept. 1/64 and
transferred to Non Com staff
Sept. 1/64
Clothing Acct settled Feb. 27/65
Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service

1099 Westley or Wesley.

Kling Wesly.

Co G., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489842
2	7489936
3	7490033
4	7490130
5	7490222
6	7490322
7	7490409
8	7490508
9	7490592
10	7490680
11	7490769
12	7490859
13	7479096
14	7479088
15	7491509
16	2608-B-1888
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark: ~~2608-B-88~~ 2608-B-88.

See also John W. Kling, Co. F. 6° Iowa Cav'y

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Presley King (5 Battn), Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: 2608-B-1888.

Vetter

Copyright.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wesley King

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full outfit of horse equipage and horse of his own in service since enlistment valued @ 100.00
Enrolled & Mustered in Apl 25 at Cameron for the War.

Book mark: 7 U.S.R. (E&B) 1888

Recruit

(355) Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Presley Kinney

Sr., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent on detached service at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

X | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Presley Kling

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had horse & his own in service when mustered in. Has paid for his horse & equipage

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Klug

Pvt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | G S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Klug

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Name has own horse & equipment

Book mark:

(258) Klug

Copyrid.

K | 6 Mo Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Kling

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Date, April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keller

(359) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Klingensmith, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private King

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Moore

Copyist.

(858)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lorey King

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Sept 1st 1863 Mustered out & equipage

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Kling

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from last ~~muster~~ roll of Horse, Deserted Sept 8th 63 Absent without leave.

Book mark:

C. H. Moore

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Kling

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 24/63

Book mark:

E. W. Grove

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 Mo Cav | **Mo.**

Wesley King

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav,

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Nov. 3d, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct. 20, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Received on Furlough to Clark County Iowa

Book mark: .....

Johnson

(251) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Westley Kling

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.,

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Nov. 20, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct. 20, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Desertion on Furlough to Clark Co. Iowa.

Book mark: .....

Schedule

(351) Copyrighted.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Kling

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Apl. 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 6 3 at Springfield Age 25

Book mark: Lee 26 C. S. B. 88

Mustering

(861) Copyist.

K. 6 S.M.Cav. Mo.

Wesley Kling

, Co G, 6 Reg't Mo S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2606 B 1888.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington June 21, 1893

This man, under the name John W. Kling deserted from Co F, 6 Reg't Iowa Inf. Jan. 10, 186~~2~~ and enlisted in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

Notation of May 22, 1888, is canceled.

A. G. O.

(488) Copyist.

1100

+ Knetter Edward

Co C., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483047	26	
2	7483130	27	
3	7483209	28	
4	7483295	29	
5	7483367	30	
6	7483437	31	
7	7483589	32	
8	7483605	33	
9	7484430	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edwd Knetterer

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camron Mo Mch 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Mirabel

Period ..... years. Warrin Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Cardozo

(856) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Knutter

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Late Sentinel Hansell's Feb 15 62. Gett Horse equips complete Left blankets Contraband household of the United States

Book mark:

Kardoz

(256) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Knetter

P. R., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At home

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Knetter

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Knotter

A[illegible], Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sworn horse & equipt

Book mark :

Landgo

(358) Copyist.

K 16 Mis Cav | Mo.

Edward Knetter

Pvt., Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Mil Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse.
Due U.S. for equipts.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

K | 6 Jn law | Mo.

Edward Knutter

A[illegible], Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Jn law

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent without leave since Apr 1st in Rayboo Mo.

Book mark:

(350) Appoint.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Knutter

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged as per S.O. No. 75. Hd. Qrs. St. Louis Mo. April 23/63. Final Statements given.

Book mark:

Harris

(258) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Knetter

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo., March 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged April 29, 1863 as per S.O. No. 75 Headquarters Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo. April 22, 1863

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

(361) Copyist.

1101

Knettener, Edward

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Knetter,	28 Edward
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1102

Knoch Jacob

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481271	26	
2	7481363	27	
3	7481415	28	
4	7481520	29	
5	7481620	30	
6	7481716	31	
7	7481798	32	
8	7481881	33	
9	7481961	34	
10	7482045	35	
11	7482140	36	
12	7482232	37	
13	7482323	38	
14	7482415	39	
15	7482502	40	
16	7482589	41	
17	7482736	42	
18	7478869	43	
19	7478265	44	
20	7482896	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Vol. Cav.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sam'l Dewese

Pvt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lawrence Ks March 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 7th, 1862

Where Lawrence

Period ....years. During the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jack Hunt

Pvt, Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G Fox

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Car. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Finch

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Co. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Funck

Sergt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered 3rd Sergt June 25 1862 Furnishes own equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Funk

Sergt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his horse & equipments

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

Co. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Smith

3rd Sg't, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 165 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 Mo Cav Mo.

Jacob Stauch

Sgt, Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Kirsch

3d Sergt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apl C, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 165 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Captured from rec't Nov 1st Equipments since Last muster & Apl 6/63 rec'd in exchange

Book mark:

J Kirsch

(355) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Knoch

3rd Lieut Sgt Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 165 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid him for use & Risk of Horse

.....

Book mark: .....

(258) J Hammond

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Kauch

2 Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 165.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse from July 1st to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(358) C. Underwood Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Knoch

1st Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Equipments from June 30 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(358) J. Hudson Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Knecht

Sergt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay for use of Horse & Equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(258) Underwood Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Knoch

Sgt Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Oct 31/63 to 4th 29/64 On D. service

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Knoch

Pvt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 103- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eq. in pursuit from Feb 29/64 to Apl 20/64 Detailed at Springfield Mo. Lost one Sabre Belt & plate worth $1 25-

Book mark:

J. Lindemann

(358) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Tinnich

3rd Sergt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from Feb 2 1861 to June 30 1861 & for 10 days since May 16 1861

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

(258) Copyist

11	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Jacob Knoch,

Sergt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Signature for use & risk of horse & equipments given 4th & 6th Aug 1864. Reenlisted & transferred to 13 Cav. Mo Vols. By G.O. 124 Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo St Louis Mo Aug 4th 1864

Book mark:

E. R. Thompson

(355) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Jacob Knoch,

Sgt, Co. B, C. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 23, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb 29 '64, to Mar 23 '64,

Val. of horse $100; horse equip. $22. Discharged by (over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

(349) Copyist.

MAR 23
7478869
☆1891☆

virtue of reenlistment
as a vet. vol. under prov.
of G.O. 191, War Dept. Dec. 63.

12 | 6 Cav St Mo.

Jacob Knuch

Co., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav St M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo. June 9, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 24, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 400 100

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Kidder Caldwell, Co. Mo. 6th District Mo. and to date of enlistment

Book mark:

(241) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Knoch

Sergt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 24, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private to 3rd Duty Sergt June 25. 62 Transferred to 13. Mo Cav. Aug 1, 64

Book mark:

Co. B. Thompson

(861) Copyist.

Knoch, Jacob

Sgt, Co. B, 6 Mo. S. M. C. V.

Reg'd.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3 7
Discharge Certificates Enlistment	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

No. 2946

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16th 1864.

Name, Jacob Knecht

Rank, Sergt. Co. "L"

6th Reg't 2d U.S. Lov. Vet. Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Victor Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Knoch desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Missouri
the 24th day of March 1864

Witness:
Ed Reed

Jacob Knoch

No. 2 Company C
Jacob Knoch
Enlisted at Springfield Mo
on the 24th day of March 1864,
to serve three years
By William Hunt Esq
Mustering Officer
6th Regiment of Infantry
Mustered in Company (B)
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
6th Reg't of Infantry
Discharged ____ 18__

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments, whether of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, at the time may be, will communicate both enlistments by having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Jacob Knuck born in Somerset County in the State of Pa aged Twenty six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fourth day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Knuck do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo this 24 day of March 1864 } Jacob Knuck
Before Wilson Rupp 1st Lieut 7th Cav Mo Mil

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Kennedy
Asst Surgeon U.S. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jacob Knuck previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

William Plumb
1st Lieut
6th Regiment of Missouri Cav Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 6th Regiment of Missouri Cav Volunteers, on the 24th day of March 1864, at Springfield Mo

Wm Rupp
1st Lieut 7th Cav Mo Mil
Commanding Officer

Enrolled for Enrollment and Muster by
Wm Rupp
1st Lieut 7th Cav Mo Mil
Commanding Officer

Kinsale (Sculpt.)
"73. 6th M. S. Mahon

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri,

Springfield, Mo. May 19th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.
No. 134

7. . . So much of Special Orders No. 134 of this date as directs Sergeant Kenick Co B 6th Mo S. M. Cav to proceed to Saint Louis Mo in charge of Colored Recruits, is hereby revoked,

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL J. B. SANBORN.

Capt. Turner

N. D. Howard

Lt. And Act. Asst. Adjutant General,

Hd Qrs Dist Ga Mo

Springfield, Mo. May 19, 1864

S.O. # 134. Par 7. DSW.

Hubbard W. D.
Lt Col A.A.G. Asst.

So much of S.O. # 134 of this date as directs Lieut Kinnick Co. B. 6th Mo Cav to attach to Hdqrs of Colonel recruits to proceed to St Louis is hereby revoked.

Recd A.G.O. Mo. Dist of W. Mo. May 19th 64

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo. May 17 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.

No. 134

7 " " So much of Special Orders No 134. of this date as directs Sergeant Kinch Co. "B" 6th M S. M. Cav. to proceed to Saint Louis Mo in charge of Colored recruits is hereby revoked

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL J. B. SANBORN.

Dist Insp Marshal

W D Howard

Lt. And Act. Asst. Adjutant General,

Recd Gratiot Dist Ills
Springfield Ills: May 19/64

S.O. 134. Par I. DSW

Hubbard's. W. D.
Lieut Col A. A. A. Gen'l

Sergt Jacob Kunck Co B "Cruft's
Leave to proceed to St Louis in chg
of Colored recruits - having carried out
such instructions as he may receive
from Head Quarters he will report to
Capt J. C. Turner Jr. Recruiting at Alton

Lib

Recd O. H. Ills Dist Springfield May 19/64

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo. May 19th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.
No. 134

1 " " " Sergeant Jacob Kovach
Co B 6th M. S. M. Cav. will proceed to Saint Louis Mo. in charge of such colored recruits, as the District Provost Marshal may desire to send forward to Benton Barracks.

He will immediately report to the District Provost Marshal, for instructions, and having delivered the recruits, as he may be directed, will report to Capt Samuel E Turner in charge of Detachment Veteran Volunteers — 6th M. S. M. Cavalry, at Saint Louis.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL J. P. SANBORN.

D. D. Loomans
Lt. And Act. Asst. Adjutant General.

Dist. Pro. Marshal

From Captain W Plume
Commanding Pascagoula
No 1

Reports that in obedience
to Special Order No 5—
he detailed Sergeants
Benton Thomas, and
Jacob Knock, for the
Recruiting Service

Enscombe Missouri
May 21 - 1862

Col E. Catherwood

Sir Complaint with special
Order No 5 Head Qrs Bowville Mo
May 18 - 1862

I have sent from Co "A"
Capt Thomas from Co "B" Sept
Lieut Smoot

And four Citizens
Servants

1
William Thomas
Co A 6th Mo

Col E. Catherwood
Brig Bowville Mo

1103

Knoch, Jacob.

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Knoch,	Jacob.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1104

Knutter, Edward

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Knutter, Edward	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1105

Konder. August

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493371	26	
2	7493426	27	
3	7493496	28	
4	7493569	29	
5	7493643	30	
6	7493713	31	
7	7493783	32	
8	7493858	33	
9	7493927	34	
10	7493994	35	
11	7494040	36	
12	7494106	37	
13	7494138	38	
14	7478465	39	
15	7494173	40	
16	7479037	41	
17	7479026	42	
18	Ko-141-1870	43	
19	32884731	44	
20	32884770	45	
21	36656000	46	
22	36645528	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Koz.-141-1870

See also: J. Mo. L. Mi. Cav.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Kouder

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1862.

Where Ray Co

Period War years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 7, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from Co "D" 3d M.S.M. Special

over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(2584) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL Copyist.

MAR. 24
7493371
1891

Order No. 30. Feb 26. 1863
Head Quarters 6th Regt Cav.
M.S.M.
Pay due for use & risk of
horse & equipment from
June 30. 1862 to Feb 28. 1863
except 10 days.

K | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

August † Kondor

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(359) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Kondor

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30. 1862 to Apr 30. 1863 except 10 days dismounted.

Book mark:

Bowman

(348) Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Kondor

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts from Apr 30 to June 30. 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

(248) Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Kondor

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63. To be stopped for Gun accoutrements $2 19/100.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(3t8) Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Kondor

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63. Absent without leave since Oct 16/63.

Book mark: See Kos-141-1870

Bowman

(2t8) Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Kondor

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Dec 31/63 ex aft 65 days dismounted.

Book mark:

Bowman

(818) Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Kondor

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64 except 65 days disnt

Book mark:

Bowman

(8-8) Copyist

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Kordes.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Equip. Feb. 29 - Apr. 29 1864

Book mark:

Kelley

(8:8) Copyist

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Nordn.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Joined Regt. Hospl. Cairo June 28/64. Cap. due for use & risk of Horse & Equipt. Feb. 29 - June 30/64

Book mark :

Kelly

(8:8) Copyist

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Kordon.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & use of Horse & Equipt. Feb. 14 - Aug. 31/64.

Book mark :

Kelly

(3-8) Copyist

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Kondor.

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Detached Service Newtonia Mo. Since Oct. 29th 1864.

Book mark :

Kelly.

(2:8) Copyist

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Kaudan

Pri. Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelley.

(8:8) Copyist

K | 6th S M Cav Mo.

August Kondor

Lieut, Co. K, 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det St Louis Mo by

S O No 52 Hd Qrs Dist

S W Mo Feb 24 1865

Book mark:

(844) J. Sturgis Copyist.

N. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Kordon.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20.68

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. D. 1st 3" Cav. M. S. Mo. Feb. 26th 1863, under provisions of G. O. 12, Hdq. Dep. Dept of Mo. Feb. 4th 1863.

OVCR.

Book mark N.3 = 141 = 1870

Kelly,

(861) Copyist.

MAR 24 7494173 ✩ 1891 ✩

Assigned to Co. H. 6th
M.V.M. Car. under
provision of Circular
No. 36, War Dept. of
1864.
Pay due for service
of Hon. & Supt. June
20- Dept. 20/64.

K | 6 M. Cav. | Mo.

August Kaudor,

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 85/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 41/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Stops for canteen, 41 cents. M. O. by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Capt.

(349)

K 6 Mo. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Kaudor,

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo., Mar. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 7, 1865

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 86/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 71/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 due $ 00

Remarks: Stop for canteen 71 cents. M. O. by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: .....

P. McCarthy

Copyist

(349)

2nd Mo Cav Co.

Lieut Porter

, Co. I, 6 Reg't 2nd Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 209 171 57

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 23. 1871.

Horse and equipments captured by the enemy Oct 4. 1863 at the surrender of Pocahontas Mo.

L. Thompson.

(498) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ernest Kondier

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair.

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Germany.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When January 21, 1862.

Where Pilot Knob Mo

By whom Col. A. King term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred on the 5th of Jan 1865 from Comp. (I) 4th 6th Regt. M. S. M. Cav to Comp. (K) 4th 6 Regt M. S. M. Cav.

(3844) Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Sander

K, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 21, 186 4.

Where Ray Co

By whom L A King; term 4 y'rs.

Remarks: during the War

(1844) Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Kondor

Pvt, Co I & K 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1863 Gain Feb 26
Warrensburg Mo. joined
by transfer from Co D 3
Cav M.S.M. S.O. no 30
Hd. Qrs 6 m 0 m.
Oct 1863 absent without
leave in Ray Co. Mo.
since Oct 16. 63
Nov 1863 absent without
leave since Oct 16. 63
Carroll Co Mo.
Nov 1864 absent on escort
to Lebanon Mo
since Nov 23. 64
Jan 1865 Gain Jan 5. 65
Springfield Mo
transfr from Co I to Co
K by G.O. no 5 Hd. Qrs.
dist S.M. Mo
(Co K)

Also Kondor

Book mark

Hadfield

(546) Copyist.

6

K | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August Kunder

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent sick in Springfield Mo.

Book Mark:

Dunton

[546] Copyist.

1106

Kondor, August

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Kondor,	28 August
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1107.

Koonce. Harrison

Co 10, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
See Koonce	Harrison
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45

Book Mark:

See also

1108

Kromach, Nicholas, Sr.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Kromach	28 Nicholas Sr.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1109

+ Kromiack Adolphus

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74861 66	26	
2	74862 60	27	
3	74863 62	28	
4	74864 60	29	
5	74865 5-1	30	
6	74866 39	31	
7	74867 18	32	
8	74868 01	33	
9	74869 04	34	
10	74869 94	35	
11	74870 80	36	
12	74871 68	37	
13	74872 56	38	
14	74873 43	39	
15	74874 33	40	
16	74875 23	41	
17	74876 09	42	
18	74876 94	43	
19	74877 76	44	
20	74878 54	45	
21	74879 16	46	
22	82884 261	47	
23	86655 999	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Kronnack

Pvt., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo. Mch. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 18, 186 .

Where Cameron

Period ..... years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Filed

(356) Copyist.

Ky. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Kronnick

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 23 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Collard

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Kennack

Cav., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Detail

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Kennack

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse. Uses for horse equipments. Daily horse in service, Feb 28.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gillis

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Kronnack

Cpl., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Gillett

(358) Copyist.

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Runnels

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Date of Horse in service Aug 31.

Book mark:

Gillett

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Kramark

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 60/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Detail

(360) Copyist.

K | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Kaminsk

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Killed

(859) Copyrid.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Romack

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ownership on horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Kromuck

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Causes disease horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Callings

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Kromack

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 60/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Kronnack

Pat., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyrid.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Kronack

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was paid due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments. There is also deducted from his pay $2.68 for loss of bayonet and scabbard.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

7	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Adolphus Kannack

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse for 4 months. There is to be stopped from his pay $2.68 for loss of bayonet & scabbard.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Kromack

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Valuation of horse & horse equipments $185.

Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus † Kramrich

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $ 100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1. 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(868) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sidney Emmick

Corp., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Value of horse horse equipments to U. S. Horse gave out from Mch 1st '64 to Augt 5th '64

Book mark:

J. W. Fonteau

(368) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

S. Kromrich

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100 Horse pay due from June 24th/64 to Oct. 31st/64 There is to be stopped from his pay 35 cts for use of Shoulder Strap and Cuts

Book mark:

(356) S. W. Moorhead Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. Kinnaird

Capt. Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100 Length of time horse has been due from Dec. 2/64 to Feb. 28 65

Book mark:

J. W. Rowland

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Kusmerick

Cpl., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Mch. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 186-; drawn since $ 47 39/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Rowland

(361) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Kromaich

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair.

Eyes gray; hair dark.

Where born Trenton N. J.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where Cameron.

By whom Capt Murphy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(3324)

Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adolphus Kromack

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 absent on furlough
since sept 2 63
Oct & Nov 1863 absent on detch
ser. in the field
Jan & 64 absent on det ser.
in the field since Jan
2 64
Feb 1864 absent on escort
duty
Apr 1864 absent det at
Millville Mo.
May 1864 absent escort
to Rolla
May 1865 loss mar 27 65
Springfield Mo. disch'd
term of service expired

x abs Kromack
Kromeick

Book mark

Copyist.

(548)

Kovanich, Adolphus

P., Co. E, 6 Mo. Reg't S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Adolphus Kannich

Priv't. Company "E"

6th Regiment of M. S. M. Cav'y

Volunteers at the battle of Big Blue.

from Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Adolphus Kosmick

Rank, Privt, Company "E", Regiment, 6th M. S. M.

Arm, Cavy, State, Mo.

Place of casualty, Big Blue

Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly

Date of casualty, from Oct 19th to Nov. 15th, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

List of killed and wounded of the 3rd Brigs, Cavy Div, in the actions from Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th, 1864, in Genl Pleasanton's Command, during the late campaign in Missouri. Enclosed in Report at St. Louis, Mo and signed by Surgn. H. V. Dayton, 2nd A. J. Genl, Surgn in Chief, Cavy Div. Page 9. Filed in Surgn Genl's Office

R. R. Selden

Clerk.

May 2/84

1110

+ Kromack Nicholas Pvt

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Musician	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 4 8 6 1 4 0	26
2 7 4 8 6 2 2 5	27
3 7 4 8 6 3 3 1	28
4 7 4 8 6 4 3 1	29
5 7 4 8 6 5 2 5	30
6 7 4 8 6 6 1 4	31
7 7 4 8 6 7 1 9	32
8 7 4 8 6 8 0 3	33
9 7 4 8 6 9 4 6	34
10 7 4 8 7 9 7 3	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kaminski

Mus., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Mch. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 7, 1862.

Where Cameron

Period ....years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gilbert

(256) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kennach Jr.

Mus., Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 28. & Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered in Mus. Mch. 28, '62.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Gilbert

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kromarek

Mus., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbot

(356) Copyright

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kremack

Mus., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Musician Mch. 25, '62. Owns his own horse. Owns for horse equipments. Date of horse on muster Mch. 4.'

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gillett

(358)

Copyied.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kennack, Jr.

Mus., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse and equipment.

Book mark:

Filed

(368) Copyrid.

Co | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kennark

Mus., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Date of last pay to date Nov. 31. Savage is name on roll.

Book mark:

Talbot

(868) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kramak, Sr.

Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 60/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Elliott

(356) Copyist.

K. Mo. | **Mo.**

Michael Kramack, Jr.

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. & Oct. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

(859) Copyist.

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kromack, Sen.

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged & final statements given.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(358) Copyist.

N. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kovarbasin

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. July 7, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by S.O.

No. 75 Hdqrs. 2nd Div. Mil.

Dept. of Missouri Feb. 28. 65

Final Muster Roll

Book mark:.....

J. W. Rowland

(361) Copyist.

Krouvrich, Nicholas

Buffs, Co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	1
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Nicholas Kronack Sr,
Musician of Company E
6th Regiment of Mo. S.M. Cav,

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged April 28/63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank: _____ *Company:* _____ *Regiment:* _____

Arm: _____ *State:* _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mustered out with Co.

Also furnished final record of Richards

Transferred to Co. E 6th Mo. Cav. 1 M. Cav. by order Lieut Quinby April 26/63 (over)

afc) Roster Scott

12-2-85 MMM.

Died at Nicholas Kenyon's Plantation, St. Louis Co. Mo. of Typhoid Fever Aug 27. 1865

Buried on Pro Bono Publico

Ex: Muriel 27. 1865

Ex: Diz Longest Dyke

Cy 5 O. 175 Dyke

Rd 2nd. Dec 28. 63

Hosp 2 and Mo

F.B. -

1111

+ Kromach Nicholas Jr.

Co E.; 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Musician | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486141	26	
2	7486226	27	
3	7486332	28	
4	7486432	29	
5	7486526	30	
6	7486615	31	
7	7486720	32	
8	7486802	33	
9	7486905	34	
10	7486995	35	
11	7487081	36	
12	7487169	37	
13	7487257	38	
14	7487344	39	
15	7487434	40	
16	7487524	41	
17	7487610	42	
18	7487695	43	
19	7487777	44	
20	7487855	45	
21	7487917	46	
22	4658-B-1871	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 4658-B-Ark.O.(E.O.)1871

See also

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Krumsick Jr.

Mus., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Mch. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 7, 186 .

Where Cameron

Period ..... years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dietal

(356) Copyist.

Ko | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kunnick, Jr.

Mus., Co. G, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 28 to Oct. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered in Mus.
Mch. 28, '62

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Detail

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kromark Jr.

Mus., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillet

(868) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kremick Jr.

Mo., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Missing Mch. 28, '62. Own his own horse. Owns for horse equipments. Date of hire in service, Jan. 7.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gillut

(368) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kronnack Jr.

Mus., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Filled

(868) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Kuhn, 2nd Lt.

Mus., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Date of horse in service Aug. 31.

Book mark:

Filed

(358) Copyist.

K6 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kromschroeder

Cav., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Tilton

(868) Copyrighted.

K | 6 Mo Cav. | **Mo.**

Nicholas Kromach, Jr.

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

(859) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christian Kammerer Jr

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

(268) Collings

Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

T. A. Yeomick

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. Detached Service
Valuation of horse & horse
equipments $100. Horse
pay due from June 20/64
to Oct. 31/64

Book mark:

(856) S. W. Rowland Capt.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustering of Horse & Equipments & Mustering Same Discharged Dec 31 64

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Christian Kronack, Jr.

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: See 4638-B. A.G.O. (E.B. 1871.

Collings

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kromack

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes own horse & horse equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kronack

Pat., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from issue and risk of horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collins

(858) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kinnaick

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments. On furlough.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kronnack

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse for 12 months. There is to be stopped from his pay $3.37½ for loss of knife.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kromaek

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Callings

(358) Copyrid.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Kromrich

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from May 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Cunliffe

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as private for three years or during the war. Joined company for duty June 1st 1864 at Warrensburg Mo.

Book mark:

(356) R. M. Bedford

Copyrighted.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

N. F. Komrich

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan., Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100

Length of time horse has due from June 20/64 to Feb. 28/65.

Book mark:

Copyrighted.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas A Hronicek

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. June 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 36 87/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: No 4655-13-Oct 6(63)

1871

J. W. Rowland

Copyist.

(261)

K | 6th M.C. | Mo.

Nicholas Kromerch

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4658-B-71

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Oct. 26, 1871.

"Horse died June 15 1863, at California, Mo. from the effects of severe duty & for want of sufficient forage."

J. Eaton

(438) Copyist.

Kromeich Nicholas

Bug'r, Co. E, 6 Reg't Md. Mtd.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment papers.

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Nicholas Kromich

Ad Ins Distribut. Nov
Sworn filed Nov Jan 5th 1864

Return of Excise Wms
Mayes & Butler Kromich
to Duty without payment
ment or Sureties

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO

SPRINGFIELD, Mo., Jan, 8, 1864

SPECIAL ORDER.
No 7

1. The following named
enlisted men of the 6th Mo. S. M. Cavalry
having overstaid their leaves of absence,
were detained by high waters, they are
returned to duty, without punishment
or fines.

Corp. William R. Hayes Co. D.
Bugler Nicholas Kronrich Co. C.

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

D. D. Lubbard
Asst. Adjt. General.

Lt. Co. 6th Mo. Cav. & Inf. Lieut. & Acting

1112

Kromeich, Adolphus

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Kromach, Adolphus	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1113 Nicholas A

Kromach, Nicholas or

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Musician	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Kromach, Nicholas Jr.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1114

Kromuck, Adolphus

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Kromack	28	Adolphus
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1115

Kruse. John.

Co A., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7480318	26	
2	7480412	27	
3	7480507	28	
4	7480644	29	
5	7481205	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

K | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John Krouse

Pvt, Co. A, 6 S.M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since enlistment.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

K S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Kruse

Pvt S.M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hears Pay is due since Enlistment.

(Enrolled June 20 63 at Versailles Mo. Mustered in Aug 3 63 at Springfield during the War).

Book mark:

Floyd

(256) Copyist.

K | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kruse

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due till Sept 30. Sick in Post Hospital at Springfield Mo. since Oct 14, 1863

Book mark:

Lloyd

(258) Copyist.

K | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John Knure S.M.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease Dec 3/63

Book mark: Died Nov 30/63 Vide D & D. R.

Lloyd

(358) Copyist.

K | 6 f. M. Car | Mo.

John A. Kruse

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri f. M. Car.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~46~~ 45 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died in Evansville Ind. Nov. 8. 1863 Shawneetown Ills

Age 24

Book mark: Vide D. G.

E. N. Brown.

Copyist.

(361)

Kruse, John

P, Co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records	1	Furloughs	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	2	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,
UNITED STATES ARMY.

John Bruce
Co. I. 16 Mass. S. M.
Jan 30 63
Carl. Hospital Georgetown
May 63

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

No 61	Name and number of person interred	John Kruse 64
	Number and locality of the grave,	
	Hospital number of deceased,	1388.
	Regiment rank, and company,	6th M.S.M., Private, Co. A.
	Residence before enlistment,	
	Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow.)	
	Cause of death,	Intermittent
	Age of the deceased,	19 Years
	Nativity,	
	References and remarks,	Died at General Hospital Springfield Missouri
	Date of death and burial	Nov. 30th Dec. 1st 1862

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Soldiers Cemetery.

Memoranda: of the Effects of John Kruse deceased 1 pr Pants, 1 Uniform Jacket 1 pr Boots Money $6.05 also a note given by Henry Lier for $11.00 To be paid in Jan. 1864

Effects delivered
Conrad Adamschatz
Dec 12 1867

Paymasters recpt. for $18.75
proceeds of effects. sent 2d Auds
July 22d. 1864
(see mem. of Special Orders
now

C 34 Cal 2d Ft "R 9th Vol

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Russell Private Co E,

6th Regt of Pa Res Corps

Ans. VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov. 30. 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
OCT 15 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDR

I certify, on honor, that John Rouse a Private of Captain James Dundin Company (E) of the 6th Regiment of Mo St. Aux VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Montgomery Co. State of Missouri, aged 19 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on ~~the original organization~~ June 24 1863 at Versailles Mo, and ~~enrolled in it at the~~ mustered into the service of the United States at Springfield Mo on the 25th day of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by James Dundin Captain, at Versailles on the 20th day of June, 1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 6th Regt to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

Clothing act never settled

The said John Rouse a Private was last paid by Paymaster Benj. Adams to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received $42.15/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Springfield Mo, this 1st day of December, 1863.

James Dundin
Capt
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96.]

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

No. 2

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	John Krusse
Number and locality of the grave,	Soldiers Grave yard Springfield Mo 489
Hospital number of deceased,	1388
Regiment, rank, and company,	6th M.S.M., Private, Co. A.
Residence before enlistment,	Morgan County Mo
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)	Single
Cause of death,	Remittent Fever
Age of the deceased,	19 Years
Nativity,	U. S. A.
References and remarks	Died at General Hospital Springfield Missouri
Date of death and burial,	Nov 30th 1863

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Capt. Wheat
Comg Post

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. E. Tefft
Asst Surgeon 1st Ark Cav

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Springfield Mo. Dec. 1st 1863

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Inventory of the effects of Private John Rauch
Company H. 6th Regiment M.S.M.
who died in the Springfield (Mo) General Hospital
November 30th 1863

Caps,		Blankets,	
Dress Coats,		Knapsacks,	
Overcoats,		Canteens,	
Jackets,	1	Haversacks,	
Trowsers,	1	Muskets,	
Shirts,		Bayonets,	
Drawers,		Cartridge Box,	
Boots, prs.,	1	Belt,	
Shoes, prs.,		Money,	$6.05
Stockings,			

also, a Note, given by Henry Zier Nov. 1862 to be paid Jan 1864
I believe the said Henry Zier to belong to Co. H. 6th M.S.M.

Inventory of the effects of Private [illegible] Rauch Co. H. 6th Regiment M.S.M., who died in Springfield Mo. General Hospital Nov 30th 1863.

Springfield Mo U. S. Army General Hospital.

November 30th 1863.

Commanding Officer A Company,

6th Regt. M. S. M.

I have to inform you that Private John Kruse of your Company, died in this hospital on the 30th day of Nov. 1863 of Remittent Fever

I inclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account, and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

Asst. Surgeon U. S. 1st Ark Cav

In charge of General Hospital.

Krusa JR

St Louis Mo
February 8th 1864

Sir.

The name of John R. Kruse. is borne on the Return of your Regiment for the month of December 1863. as Died of Disease. Springfield. Mo 6th December. 1863. Do it not John Kruse. of Company. K. ? and if so what became of this effects.

Thy addressing me a letter. ~~Line~~. at No 1387 Broadway. New. Tremont. St Louis. Mo. in relation to the matter. you will confer a great favor to the father of John Kruse

Very Respectfully
Your obt Servant
John D. Kruse.

To.
Commanding Officer
11th Cavalry M S M
Springfield. Mo

1116

X Labar, George

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488077	26	
2	7488171	27	1
3	7488267	28	
4	7488354	29	
5	7488441	30	
6	7488520	31	
7	7488602	32	
8	7488702	33	
9	7488779	34	
10	7488859	35	
11	7488950	36	
12	7489039	37	
13	7489130	38	
14	7478148	39	
15	7489221	40	
16	7489311	41	
17	7489420	42	
18	7489681	43	
19	7478829	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13th. Mo. Vol. Cav.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Laban

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Plattsburg Mo, April 10, 1862

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 9, 1862

Where Plattsburg

Period War years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Shumate

(356) Copyist.

A | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Geo. Laban

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse, saddle and bridle which he brought with him when he enlisted at this date. Saddle & bridle is horse equipments.

Book mark:

(866) J. C. Stewart Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Liban

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cav. det. ser. at Springfield. Has pantaloons horse & saved for horse equipage.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(865)

I 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Lukas

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

(866) J. H. Stewart Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Lubar

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has a contraband horse

Book mark:

(868) J. A. Adjutant Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Sabar

Cpt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has Cant. horse

Dickins Distt. N.W. Mo.

Book mark:

(225) Copyist.

L | 6 MO Cav | Mo.

George Labar

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri SMC.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Lakas

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 2nd and Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse furnished by the U.S.

Book mark:

(886) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sergt Private

Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May to June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse furnished by U. S.

Book mark:

Co. Clerk

(868) Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Labar

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse furnished on his own dedicated service to Springfield Mo

Book mark:

Cottrell

(868) Copyright

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Lasar

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the U.S.
Undetached service at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Copyist.

(888)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Sabert

Sol., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip
from Aug 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63
Quarterly horse equip complete

Book mark:

(388) Copyist.

F	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

George Lahart

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & wear of horse & equipments from Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29 '64 Days for horse & equipments Escaping from Rebs

Book mark:

Cottrell

(288) Copyist.

L | 6 Cav. M. | Mo.

George Labor

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav'l

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo Apl 13, 1864.

When enlisted Mch 30, 1864.

When mustered in Apl 13, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Platte-
burgh Clinton County
Mo. 6th Dist.
Mustering takes
effect from date
of Enlistment.

Book mark:

Russell

(341) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Lutar

Cpl., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Mar 30 64
Joined Com Feb 27 64 Last Pay 31 64
Reenlisted as Cpl Vet Mar 30 64
Mustered in Apr 13 64 Cr 45 Days
due at Mil Prison Alton Ill.

Book mark:

Cottrell

(886) Copyright

F 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Salari

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29th to Jan 31st, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited at Vicksburg Miss. Enrolled Dec 29th 63 Has not received pay or allowances Has detached duty at Benton Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

Elliott

(166) Copyist.

S. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Lucas

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Eubank.

prt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apr. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Transferred by reason of pre-enlistment to 13 Mo. Vol. Cav. by S.O. No 124 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo. Aug 2 1864

Book mark:

Samuels

(201) Copyist.

L. & S.M. Cav. | Mo.

George Zahn

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date * See remarks, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse from Feb 29, 64 to Mch 29, 64. Clothing pay due from Feb 29/64 to Mch 29, 64. Discount for Clothing (over) 6

Book mark:

C. C. Clary

(349) 6 Copyist.

MAR 23 7478829 1891

not settled. $ 11 29/100.

× Houston out-
takes place one day
prior to reinlistment.

M.O. in virtue
of reinlistment as
Veteran taken this me-
day the provisions of
G.O. No. 9. Hdqrs Dept. of
Texas 1863.

Inlisted for
three $ 100

Labar, George

P, Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Sa Hon. Marion F. Cummins

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates Enlistment 1	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2538

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis May 30th 1864.

Name, Sergt Lobaq

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hollsburg Mo

Length of Furlough 30 Days.

A. F. C. M. J. M. L.

No. 2538

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23d 1864.

Name, Geo. Lakey

Rank, Pvt. Co. D 1st [illegible]

Where gone, Hillsboro Ill

Length of Furlough, 30 days

C. Merriam

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Laban, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Syracuse in the State of New York this 24 day of March 1864

Witness: D. C. McMichael George Laban

No. [illegible]3

George Laban

Volunteered at Syracuse N.Y.

March 24" 18 64

By D. C. McMichael

64th Regiment of Cav. S. N. Law

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)

64th Reg't of N. S. N. Law.

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Springfield.

I, George Labar born in Franklin
in the State of Penn York aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30 day of March 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Labar do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield
this 13th day of April 1864. } George Labar
Before Thos G. Quinn Capt 8th
Lt. Col 7th Regt & Asst Commissary Musters Dist Penn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Leinbach
Asst Surgeon U.S. Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Thos G. Quinn Capt 8th
Regiment of Penn Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, Capt Quinn Regiment of 8th Penn Cavalry Volunteers, on the 13th day of April 1864, at Harrisburg
Thos G. Quinn Capt 8th
Asst Commissary Musters Dist Penn

Enlisted at Reading Penn
Oct 3 1863 for Gen Lee
Asst Commissary Musters Dist Penn

Labor, &c, &c

Office Provost Marshal
Sedalia Mo July 20th 1865

C. C. Cathcart Esq
Cape Girardeau Mo

Col

I have
the honor to report that I have
this day sold at Public Auction
to Henry Thomas one Bay Mare
and one Sorrel Colt which were found
in the possession of Henry Thomas
who was both arrested and
duly bonded. Henry Thomas signed
the bill of sale.

Thomas Abel
claimed the mare as a heirloom
and stated that she was
the property of his wife
who had inherited said property
from Washington Cross. It
would be a great accommodation
to me also to find out if this
statement is true.

Please inform me as soon as you learn
the facts

Yours truly
Thos Off Lieut & A.A.C.S.
Lieut & Asst Provost Marshal

Head Qrs. 6th Regt. Cav. M. S. M.
Sedalia, Mo., July 9th, 1862.

Special Order No. 153

A Regimental Court Martial is hereby ordered to convene at Camp Lotten on Thursday the 10th inst. for the trial of Private Geo. Laba, Co. "F." 6th Regt. Cavalry, M. S. M., and such other Prisoners as may be reported to the Court.

Detail for Court:

Captain Wm. Plumb, Co. "B." — President.
Lt. Barbe, Co. "D."
Lt. Birch, Co. "F."
Lt. Coatman — Co. "H."

The Junior Member of the Court will keep a record of the proceedings.

By order
E. C. Catherwood,
Col. Commanding.
J. H. Shelly, Lt. & Adjt.

Camp Lotten, July 10th, 1862.

The Court met pursuant to the above order. Present all the members, and proceeded to the trial of Private George Laba, Company "F." 6th Regt. Cavalry, M. S. M.

Charges and Specifications preferred against Private George Laban, Company "F." 6th Regt. Cavalry, M.S.M.

Charge 1st.

Disobedience of Orders.

Specification:

In this, that he, Private George Laban, Company "F.", 6th Regt. Cavalry, M.S.M., being a member of a scouting party under my command, which left Camp Lotten, near Sedalia, Mo. on or about the 2nd day of July, 1862, and returned to said Camp on the 8th day of July, 1862, failed and utterly refused to obey any order that I commanded him to execute, entirely disregarding my authority whilst on said scout. When ordered to remain in Ranks, failed and refused so to do.

All this in Johnson County, in the State of Missouri.

Charge 2nd.

Violation of the 54th Article of War.

Specification:

In this, that said George Laban maliciously and without efficient cause, and against express orders to the contrary notwithstanding, destroyed fruit trees, the property of private Citizens of Johnson County, State of Missouri, and wasted and spoiled and committed other depredations upon property belonging to Citizens of the U.S., whilst on a scouting party under my command, from Camp Lotten, near Sedalia, Mo., from July 2nd, 1862, to July 8th, 1862. All this in the County of Johnson, State of Missouri. Charges preferred by

Witnesses
Lt. James Baker.
Wm. Davis, Prt. Co. "A."
Frank Worthington Prt Co. "A."

Charges Preferred by
James Baker,
Lt. Co. "D", comdg Scouting Party.

Pleadings of the Prisoner:
To the Charges and Specifications, "Not Guilty."

Lt. Baker, being called as a witness and duly sworn in presence of the Prisoner, made following Statement:
The said Geo. Lobar, Private Co. "F", 6th Regt. Cavalry M.S.V. did utterly refuse to obey any orders that I commanded him to execute.
Question by Court: Was the said Geo. Lobar detailed to go on a scout with you?
Answer: He was.
The Court then adjourned until 8 O'clock, Friday Morning, July 11th, 1862.

D. H. Birch, Lt. and Judge Advocate.
William Hunt Recorder of Court Martial

8 A.M. July 11th, 1862.
The Court met pursuant to adjournment and proceeded with the trial of Pvt Geo. Lobar, Co. "F", 6th Regt. Cav., M.S.V. Wm Davis, Prt. Co. "F", being duly sworn in presence of the Prisoner made the subjoined Statement: I was a member of the Scouting party sent out under Lt. Jas. Baker, and know that the said

Pvt. George Laban refused to stand Guard on the 3d or 4th night after leaving Camp. but finally agreed to do so. I saw the said Laban and several other Soldiers up in a Cherry tree belonging to a Citizen of Johnson County, Mo., from which they broke several large limbs. I do not know whether Laban broke the limbs or whether it was done by some one that was with him.

Frank Huntington being duly sworn in presence of the Prisoner made the following Statement: I heard Lt. Baker complaining often that he could get Laban to do nothing. He, Laban, was frequently out of Ranks. I did not see Laban destroy any species of private property whatever.

The Court then closed and proceeded to decide the Case.

Findings and Sentence of the Court:

Of the Specification to the 1st Charge, "Guilty."

Of the 1st Charge, "Guilty."

Of the Specification to the 2nd Charge, "Not Guilty."

Of the 2nd Charge "Not Guilty"

And does therefore sentence him, Pvt Geo. Laban, Co. "K", 6th, Regt. Co. A. S. M. "To be confined for thirty days, and wear a Ball and Chain, weighing forty lbs every alternate day."

The Court then adjourned "Sine Die".

D. M. Buck, Lt. & Judge Advocate.

William Clark Colonel & Commander
Head Qrs July 12th 1862

Finding & Sentence approved, the Officer of the day will see that order is carried into Effect from date of the Approval

By order of

E Bellamy
Col Comdg 6th Regt Corps
1st Div

1117

Labor George

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Labar	28	George
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1118

Lafalett Geo. W.

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Geo Lafallett	28 George W.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1119

Lafolett George W.

Co. M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lefollett	28	George W.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1120

Laidi William R.

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Loyd	28 William R.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1121

† Lainhart, Oliver P.

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488202	26	
2	7488265	27	
3	7488352	28	
4	7488439	29	
5	7488518	30	
6	7488601	31	
7	7488700	32	
8	7488778	33	
9	7488858	34	
10	7488948	35	
11	7489038	36	
12	7489129	37	
13	7489220	38	
14	7489310	39	
15	7489372	40	
16	7489459	41	
17	7489511	42	
18	7489563	43	
19	7478555	44	
20	7489018	45	
21	7489623	46	
22	7489095	47	
23	7478619	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver P Lainhart

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse. Credited for horse equipments

Book mark:

(856) J. A. Sherwood Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver P. Linhart

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cadet. Ser. at Springfield. Cans transf. & issued for horse equipage.

Book mark:

(866) J. C. Edmund Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Perry Lambert

Pat., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & equipments.

Book mark:

J. A. Sherwood

(866) Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver P. Linhart

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse equipments. Has shipped Waist Belt, Cap Box.

Book mark:

(885) J. C. Thurman Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver P. Lambert

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & equipts.

Book mark:

(915) J. C. Clement Copyist.

Sc 6th M. Cav. | Mo.

Q R Linhart

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859) J. C. Edmunds

Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver P Tennant

Sol., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes Present Equip
ment Feb 28 63 & Apr 30 63

Book mark:

(346) Copyist.

I 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver P Pritchard

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled for horse & equip
from 5 pr 30 63 to June 30 63

Book mark:

Atkell

(285) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver P Leinhart

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G Sept. 30 1863 to Aug 31 1863

Book mark:

(288) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Plaisance

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Mar 7 1863 Appt
from Aug 31 63 & Oct 31 63
On detached service on R.R.

Book mark:

Cottrell

(858) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Corp'l Thomas

Sol., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & eqpt

from Oct 21 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

Thos J

(848) Copyist.

I. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver T. Lambert

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due Jan 31 '64

rack of horse & equipments

Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Cottrell

(188) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver P. Leinhart

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due on account of horse from Feb 29 '64 to Apr 30 '64 Horse unserviceable 61 days

Book mark:

(288) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Corp'l Franklin

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29/64 & June 30, 186".

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Payment for mo's work from June 30/64 to Nov. mustered out of service Dec 6 64

Book mark:

C Tuttle

(885) Copyist.

C.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Corp'l Samuel H.

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 2 99/100 for loss of C & E

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached service Springfield Mo. since Aug. 30/64. Paymaster forgot to take up horse & equipments from 6th Reg. in June 30/64

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Carmichael

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186..

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On 1st July at Springfield Mo. mustered by Capt Cummins for pay, Track of horse & equip. transferred to Co. Sum'ry

Book mark:

C. Carmichael

Copyist.

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. F

Joel, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. duty at Springfield Mo. since Aug 31st 64

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver P. Summers

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: One Art. duty at Springfield Mo. since Aug 20/64

Book mark:

(848) Copyist.

L. | 6 S.M.Cav | Mo.

Oliver P. Lambert

Pvt., Co. F, 6th Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch 31 to Apl 4, 186 5

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det duty with Paymaster

Book mark:

(344) Jennings

Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver P. Saintcart

Pvt., Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Detachment
Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Muchant
Capt.

(116)

G.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Oliver C. Pinkerton

pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 29, 186 ; drawn since $ 47 53/100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Became joined since date of original organization Company assigned to Co H 6th Mo Cav. per S.O. Reg 1862 Dept of Mo in accordance with Circular No 60 May 25 1865 Clothing acct last settled to Nov 1/63

Book mark: .....

.....Summers

Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver P. Lainhart

Pvt, Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on ~~Co.~~ Detachment Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks Mo. July 18, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out Springfield Mo. May 22. 1865
Term of service expired
Age 18 years; Enrolled
May 23/64 Cameron Mo.

Book mark:.....

(over)

D. Muchant

(361) Copyist.

MAR 25 7498095 ☆1891☆

Mustered in May
23/62 Camuna Mo.)

L 6 Mo. M. Cav Mo.

Oliver P. Lainhart

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, May 30 1865.

Muster-out to date May 22, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 56 60

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Recruit of Co F 6th Mo S.M. Cav Temporarily assigned to Co H 6th Cav. M.S.M. by S.O. No 91 Dd Hqrs. Dist S.W. Mo. Apl 7/65 [illegible]

Book mark: .....

F. Fuller

(348) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478619 1931

& organized into what is known as a Det'ch. of Recruits 6th M.S.M.Cav. by S.O. No. 109 Hd. Qrs. Dist. S.M. Mo. Apl. 28/65 —
Cloth'g acct. last settled to Feb. 29/64. Clothing allowance due from that time
Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service
Muster out takes effect May 22/65

1122

Lainheart Oliver P.

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Lainhart	28 Oliver P.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1123

Lanford Elias

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lankford	28	Elias
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1124

× Lankford, Elias

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74813666	26	
2	74814133	27	
3	74815187	28	
4	74816187	29	
5	74817147	30	
6	74817967	31	
7	74818567	32	
8	74819567	33	
9	74820407	34	
10	74821837	35	
11	74822277	36	
12	74823187	37	
13	74777827	38	
14	74824077	39	
15	74824927	40	
16	74825807	41	
17	74826667	42	
18	74827527	43	
19	74828077	44	
20	74828687	45	
21	74786187	46	
22	10186-B-1875	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10186-B-1875

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lunsford

Pvt, Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was appointed Corp'l April 7th 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G Fox
Copyist.

(356)

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edwin Whitesides

1st Sg., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby & March, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergt Aug 1st 1862 Transferred from Co. E 6th Mo. State Militia Cav. Aug 1st 1862

Book mark:

Edwin Whitesides

Copyrid.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reported transferred to Fort Leavenworth, August 62

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Lunsford

1st Lt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & from enlistment. Equipments lost in action. Valued at $75.00 Was promoted to 1st Lt April 7 1862

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Gutshall

Sergt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Sergt April 7th 1862. Furnished own horse & horse equipments from Enlistment

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Lankford

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Own Equipments

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

L | 6th Mo Cav | Mo.

Ellis Lawrence

Capt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G Fox

(869) Copyist.

S | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Lankford

3rd Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl C, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Equipments since last Muster.

Book mark:

C Underwood

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Lankford

M'Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & Risk of Horse

Book mark: .....

(358) C. Underwood

Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Lankford

Ord. Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse from July 1st to Aug 31/63, On Detachment at Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(188) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Lankford

Mus. Sgt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(356) J Hudson

Copyrighted.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Frankford

2nd Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Oct 31st Due 3/1/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) E Hudson Copyist.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Lunkford.

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 38 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo, Jany 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jany 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 21, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period During the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled in Mo, 6th Cav Vol.
Discharged as 1st Sergt Co "B"
6th Cav. M.S. Mo By Special
Order No 4 Par 2. dated (over)

Book mark:

Mollwall.

(836) Copyist.

MAR 23 1891
7477782

A.G.O. St. Louis, Mo. Jany 8th 1862 to enable him to accept promotion as Captain same Regt and Company, and mustered in as Capt. Co B. 6th Cav. M.S.M. By virtue of a Commission from his Excellency H.R. Gamble, Gov. Mo. Dated Jany 8th 1862 to fill vacancy vice William Plumb promoted to Major. Muster in takes effect from Jany 21. 1862.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Lankford

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Comd. Captain Dec 25/63
Assumed com'd. Jan 23/64
by S.O. No 24 Hd. Qrs. 6th
Cav. Mo. S.M.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 1864 B (E.D.) 175

Underwood
Copyist.

(358)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Lawford

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. Hammond Capt.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Langford

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Turnham Capt.

(256)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Lankford

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Lankford

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

(365)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edwin Lankford

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Relieved from command by S.O. Nº 332 Hd Qrs Dist W. Mo. Springfield Dec 16. 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(188) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Lankford

Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to 1st Sergt Apl 7 1862 and promoted to Capt Jan 8 1864 last a horse and equipments in action at Iron Post Mo. appointment also was recorded at Little Rock Ark Aug 16 1862 (Hist) Vol Company separated

Book mark: Dec 10 1864 B A.G.O. (3) 1875 (over)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(361)

MAR 23 7482863 1891

(Age 36 years; Enrolled Jan. 10/62 Cameron Mo.; Mustered in April 7/62 Cameron Mo.)

L | 6 S.M.Cav | Mo.

Elias Lankford

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, 6 Mar, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 8 27½/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service, Feb. 28/65. He is not indebted to the U. S. in any sum

Book mark: .....

(348) Fuller

Copyist.

7478618

other particulars than herein described. Viz:-
Ord. & Ord Stores
1 Rifle Cal. Box Belts @ 55¢ = $1.10
three (3) Saber Belt Plates @ $1.35 = $4.05
Two hundred & fifty (250) Rounds Cart. Cal. 54 @ $12.50 per M. = $3.12½
Total to be stopped from his pay Eight ($8) dollars & twenty seven & a half (27½) Cents $8.27½
He has pay due him for Cond'g Co. from Oct 31/64 to Feb 28/65. He having presented his account & duly & made oath to its correctness as for me

L 6 S. M. Cav Mo.

Elias Lankford

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10.186 - B - 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 12, 1876

Discharged January 22. 1864
to accept promotion by S.O.
4. 2. State Mo. Jany. 8. 1864.

Campbell

(4288) Copyist.

Lankford, Elias

Sgt, Co. B, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Capt Reg.

2 Enclosures.

See Edward Sims

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Elias Lankford

2 M. Sgt. 6 Batt.

M. J. M

Know all men by these presents that I Elias Lankford
of the County of Clinton & State of Missouri have made
Constituted & appointed. and by these presents do make
Constitute & appoint William Blount (Captain) of the
County & State aforesaid, my true & lawful
Attorney for me & in my name & for my use to
ask demand Sue for recover & receive all Such Sum or
Sums of money debts good wares or other demands
whatsoever which are or Shall be due owing payable
and belonging to me by any manner or means
whatsoever especially for Services rendered as a
Soudier as Brevet Second Lieutenant and Quartermaster
Sergeant in Captain M. R. Streeters Company
of the Eight Battalion as a Six month Volunteer
in State Militia. under Govenor Hamilton. R.
Gamble. Giving & granting unto my said attorney
by these presents full power and authority in &
about the premises to have use and take all
lawful ways and means in my name for the
purpose aforesaid & upon the receipt of every
Such due or Sums of Money as the Case may be
acquittences or other Sufficient discharges for me and
in my name to make & give & generally to do all
other things in the Law whatsoever needful & necessary
to be done in and about the premises for me & in
my name to do execute & perform as fully and to all
intents and purposes as I myself or could do if personally

present Attorneys And have Power made him for the
purpose aforesaid & Make Constitute and appoint at
pleasure to revoke hereby ratifying & confirming all and
whatsoever my said attorney shall lawfully do in and
about the premises by these Presents
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my
hand & seal this 13th day of March 1862
Elias Sankford Esq

Recorded & Examined before me

State of Missouri } ss
County of Clinton }

Be it remembered that Elias
Sankford who is personally known to the under-
Signed Judge of the Courts of Common Pleas in
Shoal Township in the County & State aforesaid
to be the person whose name is subscribed
to the foregoing Power of Attorney as a party
thereto this day appeared before me and ac-
knowledged that he executed the same as his
voluntary act and deed for the uses and
purposes therein contained,
Given under my hand this 13" day of
March 1862

A. T. Pantin

Head Qrs 6th Cavalry
Springfield Mo
Nov 4th 1863
Respectfully returned
the accounts & will
has been returned to duty
by special order 204
Hd Qrs Dis of Mo
Springfield Mo
Oct 10 1863
William Plumb Capt
6th Cav Mo Vol

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF SOUTHWEST MISSOURI.

ROOMS GENERAL COURT MARTIAL.

Springfield, Mo. 1863.

TO Elias Tankersley 1st Lieut. & R.Q.M. 6th Reg. Mo. Vol.

You and each of you are hereby summoned and required to appear before a Genl. Court Martial appointed to be held at Springfield, Green county, Missouri, on the 11th day of Nov. at 11 O'clock A.M. then and there to testify and give in evidence what you and each of you may know in a certain proceeding now pending before the said Court wherein the United States of America are the prosecuting parties, and Capt. Robt. A. Hall Co. B. stands accused.

By Order of the General Court Martial.

John A. Page Capt. & A.A.G. Judge Advocate.

Summoned to appear as witness by special order No. 28 Hdqrs. Dist. of S.W. Mo. Springfield Mo. Oct. 17th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Elias Lankford

1st Sergt. Company D

6th Regiment of Md. Vol.

Volunteers at the battle of Cedar Mt.

(Jackson Co. Va.)

Aug. 16th 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Eliab Lankford

Rank, 1st Sergt., Company D., Regiment, 6th M. S. M.

Arm, Cavalry, State, Me.

Place of casualty, Lone Jack, (Jackson Co. Mo.)

Nature of casualty, Wounded, - Slightly in Hip.

Date of casualty, Aug. 16th 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th M. S. M. Regiment, — Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Head Qrs. Lexington, Mo., Aug. 21st 1862.

(Signed) M. L. James
Major 6th M. S. M.
Comdg. Detachment

Index p. 1st No. 106.

Smith Thompson
4.20.'78 Clerk.

1125

Lapsley Clements

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lapsley	28	Clements
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Lapsley, Clements 1126

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74933732	26	
2	7493430	27	
3	749350	28	
4	749357	29	
5	74936	30	
6	74937	31	
7	74938	32	
8	74939	33	
9	74939	34	
10	74939	35	
11	74940	36	
12	74941	37	
13	74941	38	
14	74946	39	
15	74941	40	
16	74390	41	
17	74390	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clemence Lapsley

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 8, 1862.

Where Carroll Co

Period War years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 7, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from Co "D" 3d Cav. M.S.M. Cav

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman

(358d) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

MAR. 24 1891
7493372

Special Order No. 30 Feb 26
1863 Head Quarters C" Regt. Cav.
M.S.M.

Pay due for use & risk of
horse & equipment from
June 30. 1862 to Feb 28. 1863.

L | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Clements Lapsley

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350) Bowman

Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clements Lapsley

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

(848) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clements † Lappsley

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Apr 30 to June 30. 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(248) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clements Lapsley

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip'ts from June 30 to Aug 31/63

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(8-8)

Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clements Lapsley

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk of horse + equipments from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2-8) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clements Lapsley

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

(248)

Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clements Lapsley

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risks of horse & equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 24/64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(288) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clements Lapsley.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $105.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of horse & Equip. Feb. 29 - Apr. 30 '64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

Kelley,

(248) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clements Lapsley,

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout N. W. Mo. since June 15/64. Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Equipts. from Enlg. June 30/64.

Book mark:

Kelley, Capt.

(348)

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clements Lapsley,
Or'., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Equip. Feb. 29-Aug. 31/64.

Book mark : .....

(2:8) Kelly. Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clements Lapsley.

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelley.

(348) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clements Lapsley.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelley

(288) Copyist

L | 6 S.M.Cav | Mo.

Clements Lapsley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & Feb, 1866.

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det. St Louis Mo by Co. Mo. S.T. No. 1 & 2 dated St. Louis Mo Feb 24-1865

Book mark:

Smock
Comp. Comm.

(344)

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clements Lapsley

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 31/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. D, 3d Cav. M. S. M., Feb. 26th/63, under provisions of S. O. 12, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Feb. 4/63.

OVER.

Book mark: .....

Kelly

Copyist.

(261)

MAR. 24 7494174 1891

Assigned to Co. H.
6th Vol. S. M. Cav. under
provision of Circular
No. 36, War Dept. series of
1864.

Pay due for use of rifle
of Hunt Eggs. June
20 – Sept. 20/64.

L | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Clement L Lapsley

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo., Mar. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 4 19 45/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 90/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: M.O. by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark: .....

G.H. McCarthy

(849) (Copyist)

L. G.S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Clement L Copeley

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri G.S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 11, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Mar. 7, 186 5.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 186 4; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 49 45/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 90/100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for haversack & canteen M.O. by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

G.H. McCarthy Capt.

(349)

1127 for Charles H.

√ Larkey, Charles

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	749334	26	
2	749395	27	
3	749346	28	
4	749357	29	
5	749361	30	
6	749368	31	
7	749375	32	
8	749382	33	
9	749389	34	
10	749396	35	
11	749402	36	
12	749409	37	
13	749412	38	
14	749415	39	
15	5889-B-1871	40	
16	32884771	41	
17	3665-6025-	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 5889-B-(E.B.)1871

√ See also

L, 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Larkey

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Carrollton Mo

Period War years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own serviceable horse from June 30, 1862 ever

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(868) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. Copyist.

MAR. 24 1891
7493345

to Feb 28. 1863. To be stopped for loss of Gun accoutrements two 2. $\frac{22}{100}$ Dolls.

K 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Lackey

5th Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service to Sedalia Mo.

Book mark:

Bowman

(869) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Larkey

Corpl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30. 1862 to Apr 30. 1863. To be stopped for Gun accoutrements Two (2 17/100) Dolls. Appointed Corporal from Private Mar 16. 1863.

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(348) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Larkey

Corpl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from April 30 to June 30/63

Book mark:

Bowman

(368) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Larkey

Corpl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

Bowman

(248) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Larkey

Corpl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63. Absent without leave since Oct 16/63.

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(8-8) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas H. Larkey

Corpl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Dec 31/63 except 48 days dismounted.

Book mark:

Bowman

(3:8) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas. H. Larkey

Corpl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64 except 48 days dismounted.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Boorman

(248) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Larney.

Cpl., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Eqps. Feb. 29 - Apr. 30 / 64

Book mark :

Kelly.

(3:8) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Larkey,

Cpl., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100. ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Equip. Feb. 29- June 30 '64.

Book mark :

Kelley

(3:8) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles H Lamey.

Cpl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & loss of Horse & Equipt.
Feb. 29 - Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

Kelly.

(2:8) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Larkey.

Cpl., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent (Present.)

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly, Copyist

(248)

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Larkey

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Kelly,

(3:8) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Lackey,

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 16", 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16", 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52.92/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks appt'd. Cpl. from. Oct. 31st. 1863.

Pay due for unexp. time of Hon. Expt. from Jan 20 - Sept. 20/64.

Book mark: 2-889 = B = (E. B.) = 1671.

Kelley.

(361) Copyist.

L | 6 S.M. Cav | Mo

Chas. H. Larkey

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5889 - B - 1871

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Oct. 23, 1871.

"Horse and equipments captured by the enemy October 4, 1863 at Neosho, Mo."

Campbell

(438) Copyist.

I | C S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Lartey

....., Co. I, C Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Caldwell Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where Canden

By whom A P King; term 4 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged term of service expired

Recruit

(2844) Copyist

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas. H. Larkey

Cpl, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S(M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863: Absent without leave in Ray Co. Mo. since Oct. 1863

Book mark

Copyist.

1128

Larkey, Edward

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493346	26	
2	7493428	27	
3	7493498	28	
4	74935771	29	
5	7493645	30	
6	7493715	31	
7	7493785	32	
8	7493860	33	
9	7493929	34	
10	7494000	35	
11	7494043	36	
12	749410 9	37	
13	7494141	38	
14	7494164	39	
15	32884772	40	
16	3665-6026	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 3d mo Inf Cav

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Larkey

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Period War years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own serviceable horse from June 30, 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman

(85) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. Appnt.

MAR 24
7493346
1891

to Feb 28. 1863. To be stopped
for loss of Gun accouterments
two $2\frac{99}{100}$ dolls.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lurkey

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(869) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Larkey

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30 1862 to Apr 30 1863 On account

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(8)

Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Larkey

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

Bowman

(248) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Larkey

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63 except 7 days dismounted.

Book mark:

Bowman

(308) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Larkey

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk of horse + equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63. Absent without leave since Oct 16/63.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2?8) Copyist

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Turkey

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Dec 31/63 except 48 days dismounted.

Book mark:

Bowman

(148) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Larkey

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64 except 48 days disent

Book mark:

Bowman

(8-8) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Larney.

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Equip.
Feb. 29 - Apr. 30 /64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

(848) Kelly, Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Larkey.

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Escort duty with D. M. Train since June 25/64.
Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Equip. Feb. 29 - June 30/64.

Book mark:

Kelly.

(2:8) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lazney

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present &

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & loss of Horse & Equipments. Feb. 24 - Aug. 21/64.

Book mark:

(8:8) Kelley Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Larney.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service.

Book mark:

Kelly.

(3:8) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Larney.

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly.

(3:8) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lasley.

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42. 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse Egypt June 20 - Sept 20/64.

Book mark: .....

Kelly.

(361) Copyist.

L | C S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lackey

....., Co. L, C Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazl; hair Dark

Where born Ray Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Lexington

By whom C A King; term during the War or 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered term of service expired

Mustered

(2844) Copyist

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Yankey

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1863: Absent on Scout
from Apl. 27. 63

July 1863: Absent on Scout
from July 30. 63

Oct. 863: Absent without
leave in Ray Co. Mo.
since Oct. 16. 63

June 1864: Absent on escort
duty since June 25. 64

Book mark

Copyist.

Lackey Edward

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Inf. S. M. Cs

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
S. of S. Ref. Slips 1	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Comr of Pensions

Claim No. Cf 667622

Edward Larkey
(Name.)

Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo Sm Cav

Co a 3 Mo Sm Cav.

To 10 St Div. Mch 26 1913

For Cards

JDm

No cards found as of
3 Mo. S. M. Cav.
2 cards herewith as of
6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

F. V. V.
F. S.
S. A. W

2 cv.

Arch. Div: Any record of trial
Mch 26'13 Johnson
JDm

Statement furnished Mch 27, 1913
(Copy) JDm

(Form 467, A. G. O.)
3-6, Mar. 12—50,000 W—246

R.R. Davis.

S.O. 252. Hdqrs Dist. S.W. Mo. dated Dec. 1. 1863, recites the following facts, which seem to apply in this case, —

That on Oct. 21. 1863, Co's I. K. & M. 2nd Detachments of Co's G. & H. 6th Mo S.M. Cav, were captured at Neosho Mo, and paroled by the Confederate Col Shelby. Brig Gen McNeil, then Comdg Dist. S.W. Mo, declared this parole invalid, and all men affected by it were ordered to return to duty. That a large number, believing the parole valid left their Commands; Some have returned, and this order directs that all who have returned, or may return in a reasonable time shall be returned to duty without punishment or loss of pay, and returned to the rolls of their Co's and to pay as if they had not been captured or paroled, or absent.

Starling
Mo S

1129

✓ Latham, Joel T. or P.

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74777783	26	
2	74771927	27	
3	74938035	28	
4	74938644	29	
5	74939333	30	
6	74939999	31	
7	74940772	32	
8	74942335	33	
9	74789335	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13th Mo. Cav.

L. | 6 S M Cav. | Mo.

Joel P. Latham

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 38 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Dec 21, 1863

Muster-in to date Nov 21, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 21., 1863

Where Camden, Mo.

Period During the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled at Camden Clay Co, Mo, 6th Dist. Muster in takes effect from enrollment.

Book mark:

J Howell

Copyist.

(885)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joel T Latham

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Dec 21, 1863.

Where born Halifax Virginia

Age 38 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Nov 21, 1863.

Where enlisted Camden Mo

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 21, 1863.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Conscript Camden Reg Co Inf 6th Dist Mo

Book mark:

Sergeant

(339) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joel T. Latham

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from enlistment

Book mark:

Bowman

(3:8) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joel T. Lotham

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from enlistment

Book mark: ----

Bowman

(8-8) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jos T. Latham

C., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Is to be stopped by Quartermaster $10.00 for Month for three months of his pay - Prop - Quartermaster granted by G. O. No. 31, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of N. Mo. Apr. 9 1864 - Pay due for services from Sept. 1863 - Apr 30 1864

Book mark:

Kelly

(2:8) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joel P. Latham

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enl. not Mustered.
Absent Benton Bks St.
Louis Mo.
Pay due for use & risk
of Horse & Eqpt. Feb. 29-
May 9/64.

Book mark:

Kelly,

(2:8) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Joel T. Latham

Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enl. as Vet. Vol. & transf. to 13th Mo. Cav. by S.O. 124, Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. Aug. 2/64.

Pay Sdm for use & loss of Horse & Equip. Feb 29 - May 9 - /64.

.....

Book mark: .....

Kelly

Copyist

(318)

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joel T. Latham,

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Trans. to 13th Mo. Vol. Cav. — L. O. 124, H. D. Spr. Mo. Aug. 2/64

Book mark: .....

Kelly, Copyist.

(861)

L | 6 M. Cav. | Mo.

Joel T. Latham,

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec. 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 14 70/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equip. from Feb. 29 '64 to Apr. 30 '64. Val of horse $160. Ch. C. by reason of recruiting men as veteran. Discharged by virtue of recruitment (order)

Book mark:

E. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(349)

MAR 23
7478935
★1891★

in 13 Dec. Cav., in compliance
with G.O. No. 138, 96 A.G.O.
Dept. Tex., July 22, 64.

Latham, Joel P.

P, Co. I 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2654

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo 28 1864.

Name, Joel F. Lanham

Rank, Private Co C

Where gone, Bayles Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days. 6 Hyatt Co

No. 2651

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Joel G. Latham

Rank, Private

Where gone, Bermuda Hundred Va

Length of Furlough, 20 days

Date 16th May 1864

1130

Landaback William

Co A.G., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Landenback	28	Williams
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1131

+ Laudenbach, William

Co. A.G., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74795693	26	
2	74796883	27	
3	74798234	28	
4	74790083 8	29	
5	74790134	30	
6	74790271	31	
7	74790445	32	
8	74821771	33	
9	74791473	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Dandenbach

Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo, Feb 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27, 186 .

Where Cameron Mo.

Period .....years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Sitter.

(356) Copyist.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Vanderback

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark:

Sitten

(358) Copyist

O. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Dunterback.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "G" Aug 18, 1862 by order Brig Gen Schofield. Recd full horse equipts. Date horse brought into service Feb 27, '62.

.....

Book mark:.....

Sitter.

(858) Copyist

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William Sanderson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

L.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William Sanderson

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged October 21 1862 on account of disability Has horse of his own in service Furn. own Enlistment & has paid for his horse Equipage

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Landerbaur

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 21 1863

Book mark :

Leckie

(358) Copyist.

L. | 6 M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Saunderlane

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dates April 1 8, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Dec. 21/62. at Sedalia Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(359) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William X Landacres

Cpl., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 26, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 67 33/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged to C C 6th Mil

M Cav by S O Nine Dist

Dec Dist mo

(Age 60 years)

Book mark: .....

E H Ellis

Copyist.

(361)

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Loonerback

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability by Order of Brig. Genl. Saxon Sedalia Oct. 21/62 final statement given

Book mark: .....

Hamerling

Copyrid.

Lawderback, William
D, Co. 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William Lauderback
Private "G" 6th Mo. S. M. Cavy.

57

Discharged
October 20. 1862.

A.G.O., Febry. 12. 1883.

This man was mustered in as William Lauderback, with Comp. A, and was transfd. to Co. G, 6th Mo. S.M. Cavalry. He was discharged at Sedalia, Mo., October 20. 1862, by reason of General debility brought on by a severe attack of Pneumonia which he had last March and injured his Lungs.—

See inclosed report from 2d Auditor.

W. R. Baker
Asst. Adjt. General

W. H.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMPANIES

Wm. Lindsay & Co. Ltd.

Wm. L. M. Co. Ltd.

No. 1 reg. records furnish no evidence of alleged liability.

No. mem. reg. prior to Dec. 08 } not on file

Cert. " " no evidence

No. reg. from 1st Aug. '08, not reported absent.

M. reg. not on file

No. 1st Cert. } no evidence

Reg. " "

J. 10. 82

this solicitor as the records of your office may afford.

2 Aug

Rec'd

Mr Douglas;

When a case is mentioned in D.D. from data furnished by D. of D.C. and no Hospital rec'd. or C. Muster, what coming claim I can broadcast to obtain statistics.

Do you wish to have in this case? or is it all right?

Respy J. C. Scott

Mr. Scott. The case is all right. as furnished from Rec.g Dis. Commands, I never use any other method than Records &c. do or do not. Unless the Pension office rolls do such & such Books show &c. Then of course the answer would be all depend what said books or rolls of said books are not in fact as the case might be,

Respt. W. D.

this soldier as the records of your office may afford. J. C. S.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that William Landenback a private of Captain John A Parke's Company (G.) of the Sixth Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Alleghany Co — , State of Pennsylvania aged 60 years; 6 feet 11 inches high; Dark complexion, blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at , and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Brookfield Missouri, on the 27 day of January, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by , at , on the day of , 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in Missouri, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of A General debility brought on by a severe attack of Rheumatism which he had back Hawk and injured his Lungs —

The said William Landenback was last paid by Paymaster Maj Felberger to include the 31st day of August, 1862, and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers or militia, so discharged. He has received $\frac{}{100}$ dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, $\frac{}{100}$ dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence for traveling from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to $\frac{}{100}$ dollars; and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from and for other stoppages, viz: We Recommend Clothing from the State of Missouri not paid for amounting to $ 5 67

amounting to $\frac{}{100}$ dollars; and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 . He is indebted to , Sutler, $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

Given in duplicate, at Sedalia Mo, this 20th day of October, 1862

(Sigd) John A. Parke

Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment indorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

402 – 339.

War K

Form 153.

Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

August 11th, 1882.

Official Copy.

H. A. Harmon

Q.R.D.96 Acting Auditor.

By J. S. Gilmer

[Ed. 8-5-81—2,000.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., May 22, 1882.

Sir:

I have to inform you that William Lauderback, (transf. from Co. A,)
Pub. Co. G, 6th Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav. Volunteers, is reported on the muster-out roll of that Company ~~for the month~~ of dated April 20, 1865, as follows:

"Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability,
by order of Brig. Genl. Loan, Sedalia, October 21, 1862"—
Alleges disch'd Oct. 20, 1862—No Cert. of Disab. on file—

and to request that you furnish this Office with such information relative to actual date, place, & cause of disch., & copy of Cert. of Disab. on file, of this soldier as the records of your office may afford.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. A. McKuhn

Assistant Adjutant General.
(222.)
2 Co.

To the
Second Auditor,
Treasury Department.

(Bus. case # 368,775.)

WA Fg 96

FORM 113.

Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE

August 11th, 1882.

Respectfully returned to the Assistant Adjutant-General, with the information that the within-named soldier was last paid on Form 5 to includ Oct 20th, 1862.

A copy of the Final Statement is herewith enclosed.

H Harrison
O. Ferriss
2d Auditor.

By J. C. Spence

402 – 339.
O. R. C. 96.

[Ed. 11-18-'81—2,000.]

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 16th, 186

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William Louderback was enrolled on the

day of , 186 , at as a in Company , Regiment of Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a William Louderback on the

day of , 186 , at transf'd to Co. G 21/12/83.

in Company G, 6th Regiment of Md. Vol. Cav.

Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the

months of Civil April 20th, 1865, he is reported

Died and on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability

Leader's Cav. Det. Camp Distr. Columbia October 2nd 1865"

See outside.

(187)

Asst. Adj. Gen.

1132

Landerback William

Co A, G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Landenback	William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1133

Lawson, Bird

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489846	26	
2	7489940	27	
3	7490037	28	
4	7490133	29	
5	7490227	30	
6	7490359	31	
7	7490450	32	
8	7491472	33	
9	4627-6-1883	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 4627-6-1883

See also

1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bud Lawson

Pvt, Co. G, (3 Batn) 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858) Victor

Copyist.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bird Lawson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full outfit of horse equipage. Had horse of his own in service. Same enlistment valued @ 7201

Book mark: 4627 to Aug 1863

(858) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bird Lawson

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in Northwest Mo.

Book mark :

(858) Copyright

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bird Lawson

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Sedalia Mo. Has horse & horse equipage & has paid for his horse & equipage

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

L. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bird Lawson

Pvt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Desc'n Hospital at Sedalia Mo.

Book mark:

Reader

L. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bird Lawson

Lieut., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent * Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Sedalia Mo. June 5 1863 for disability

* As shown on Roll

Book mark:

Rector

(358) Copyist.

2 | 6 D M Cav | **Mo.**

Bird Lawson

Pvt., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri D M Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dates April 18, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

June 5/63 at Sedalia Mo

Book mark:

Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bird Lawson

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of Disability by order of Brig. Genl. Lauman Sedalia Jun. 5th 63. Final Statement given Age 25 years, Entitled

Book mark: .....

(over)

Hawkins

(361) Copyist.

MAR 24 1891
7491472

Apl. 11/62 Bethany
Mustered in Apl. 21/62
Cameron /

L 6th S.M.Cav. Mo

Bird Lawson

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M.Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4627-6-1883

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 1st, 1883.

"Final statement signed by Alexander M. Woodfolk Commanding Post shows him Discharged at Sedalia. Mo. January 6. 1863. by reason of Phthisis Pulmonalis with great emaciation & debility."

Falvey.

(488) Copyist.

Lawson, Bird.

P, Co. G, 6 Mo. Regt S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sergt Lawson Co "K" 6th Mo. S. M. Cav.

54

Discharged

January 5th 1863.

— Per indorsement —

War Department, A.G.O.,

May 14th 1883.

Final Statement by Alexander W. Woolfolk, Comdg Post, shows Sergt Lawson Co. G., 6th Mo. S. M. Cav., discharged, at Sedalia, Mo., January 5th 1863, by reason of "Phthisis Pulmonalis, with great emaciation & debility." Sec 4629 = 6 = A.G.O., (C.B.) 1863.

W. Baker
Asst. Adjt. General

COMPARED WITH AND CERTIFIED BY ABOVE

Rec. 427.059, Fund as 4627. 6.83.
May 11/14/83.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 10th, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

Note: no evidence

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Ford Lawson was enrolled on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at ....., in Company ....., ... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, to serve ..... years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a ..... on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at ....., in Company I, 6th Regiment of Md. S. M. Cavy Volunteers, to serve ..... years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company C. I., of that Regiment, for the months of dated April 20th, 1865., he is reported "Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability by order of Brig Gen Sedalia Mo October 21st 62."

(Init)

Thos. Ewing
A. A. General

1134.

x Leabo, Adam J

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74845655	26	
2	74846650	27	
3	74847231	28	
4	74848088	29	
5	74848884	30	
6	74849554	31	
7	74850661	32	
8	74851037	33	
9	74861088	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edwin J. Lee

Pvt., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Knoxville Mo March 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 1st, 1862.

Where Knoxville Mo

Period ..... years. During war Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Smith

(256) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adam J. Seabo

1st ..., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had a Horse in Service since Apr. 14, 1862 Valued at $90.00

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wilson Scott

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adam J. Leabo

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 Aug, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had a horse in Service since April 1st. Valued $65.00

Book mark:

Wilcox Scott

(358) Copyist.

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adam F. Peabo

Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William J. Leabo

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted,

Book mark:

William J. Leabo

(358) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Adam J. Seabo

Cav't., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments Has not Joined Command

Book mark:

P. Hare Scott

Copyist.

(358)

L D | Mo.

Adams E Leabo

Capt., Co. D, 6th Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for From Feb 28 to Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ 100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease

March 17th 1863.

Calhoun Henry Co

Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Wm Scott

(860) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Adam J. Seals

Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of Pneumonia Pulaski Co. Mo. March 17. 63. Final statement given.

Book mark:

W. Lew Scott

(258) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adam F. Scubo

A, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in Hospital Calhoun Mo. Mar 17 '63 of disease Final State-ments given

Book mark:.....

J. W. Richardson

(361) Copyist.

Leabo, Adam J.

F, Co. D, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R99

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Adam J. Leabo

Priv. of Company D

6 Regiment of Iowa Inf.

State Volunteers. S. In.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Old age, exhaustion, attended
by death.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Adam J. Leubo

Rank: Pvt. *Company:* D *Regiment:* 6

Arm: Inf. *State:* Ind. S. Vet.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mch. 17/63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Baltimore Md.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Mus. Roll of April 30/63.

REMARKS.

Similarly reported on Mus. Roll of Mch. 21/65.

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

(170)

"D"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. — —

Adam J. Scalo

Priv. of Company D

6th Regiment of Md. N. Cavs

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died March 2d 1865

Inventory sent 2d October. 65 2d
1865 with information that no final
statement could be procured in the case
by the Officers of the

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edwd. Lewis

Rank: Pvt. **Company:** G **Regiment:** 6th

Arm: Cav. **State:** Ohio

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surgeon Jno. C. Ellis
Medical Director 6th Army Corps

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 12th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospital Division, Va.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Capt Geo. A. Purviance Co. G

REMARKS.

1 Hat - 1 Great coat 1 [illegible] 1 Frock
1 pr Boots - 2 Blankets - 1 Knapsack equipments
Effects are in possession of Saml Leabo
his legal representative

D. C. Whitten
Clerk.

(170)

x 1135 Jerry Myah

Leabo, Jeremiah

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	748452 3	26	
2	748461 6	27	
3	748473 2	28	
4	748480 9	29	
5	748488 5	30	
6	748495 3	31	
7	748498 6	32	
8	748507 5	33	
9	748518 6	34	
10	748526 5	35	
11	748533 5	36	
12	748544 1	37	
13	748552 5	38	
14	748560 7	39	
15	748568 5	40	
16	748573 5	41	
17	748583 8	42	
18	748590 4	43	
19	748593 0	44	
20	748602 5	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jerry Kelso

Pvt., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Knoxville Mo May 22, 1862

Muster-in to date March 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 4, 1862.

Where Knoxville

Period ..... years. During war of Rbo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

William Scott

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Peabody

Sumner, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as Private March 22. 1862. Returned Home on Furlough April 11. Length of time Absent 20 days. Claims Horse valued at $70.00

Book mark:

W. Mar Scott

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Emanuel Lewis

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has a Transfer for Service Abt 15 Dec 80.00

Book mark:

Elias Lewis

(358) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jesse Leabo

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah Scabo

Cpl., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted,

Book mark:

Heaton & Co.

(858) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah Tate

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(358) Copyist.

L 6 | Mo.

Jeremiah Leabo

1st Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri St Mil

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for June July Aug & Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson Scott

(160) Copyist.

E 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah Peabo

Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted Mechanic's Company for Hire and Risk of Horse from March 6, 1863 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

Copyist.

(358)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Lubo

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse from July 26th to June 30th

Was 2nd Duty Sergt from March 1st to May 23/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Leabo

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Subsistence
sick off Horse from
30 June to 31 Aug

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Leabo

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Equipments from Sept 9/63 to Oct 31/63 Absent in the field since Oct 1/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyist.

(358)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah Leabo

Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Nov 10/63 to Dec 31/63

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(858) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah Leabo

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Nov 1 1863 to July 22/64 Absent on detached service in Central Mo since July 22/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah Leabo

Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from Feby 29/64 to & inc Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(268) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jerry Leabo

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Horse equipment from July 29/64 to June 30/64 Absent on Detachment since June 23/64

Book mark:

(358) Reynolds

Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jerry Myahs Debo

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for mile and use of Horse & Equipments from Jul 29/64 to Aug 31/64

Absent with leave on trip to Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(258) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah Leabo

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks On Detached Service as Teamster

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Leaird

H, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 17/100 for Canteen & Haversack lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave at Sturgeon Mo. since Dec 16th 1864

Book mark:

(258) J. H. Richardson Copyist.

P | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jerry Lebo

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1.17/100 for Haversacks & Canteens lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Richardson Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Labo

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Mch 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 24, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 12/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Haversack, 1 Canteen, Due Soldier for Clothing not drawn $ 10.96

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(361) Copyist

× 1136

Leabo, Samuel

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 8 4 5 1 6	26	
2	7 4 8 4 6 0 2	27	
3	7 4 8 4 6 8 7	28	
4	7 4 8 4 7 7 0	29	
5	7 4 8 4 8 8 6	30	
6	7 4 8 4 9 5 5	31	
7	7 4 8 5 0 2 0	32	
8	7 4 8 5 1 3 3	33	
9	7 4 8 6 0 6 9	34	
10	8451-B-1888	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 8451-B-1888

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Kelso

Wgt., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Kennett Mo March 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 5, 1862.

Where Kennett

Period ..... years During war & Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Jan 8 1863 B. 1116 1860

William Scott

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Seabo

2nd Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 2nd Sergt March 22, 1862, Last Home Muster Service Enlistment Valued at $90 00

Book mark:

Mead Scott

(358) Copyist.

I 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Peebles

2nd Lieut, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Obtd 2 Lieut's Com. Dec 2nd 1862. Had his own horse since July 8. Valued at $150.00

Book mark:

F. Marr Scott
Copyist.

(358)

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Seaton

2nd Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted & Equipted

March 22.

Book mark:

William Scott

Copyist.

(358)

I. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Leabo

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 186[illegible]

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted

Served as 2d Sergt

from March 22 to

Nov. 22

Book mark:

W Main Scott

Copyist.

(358)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Saml Peabo

Cpl, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & July, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments.

Book mark:

Warren Co.

Copyist.

L | 6 | Mo.

Samuel Leake

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for From July 28 to Apr 10, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Undetached

Recruit at Kansas City Mo. Since

Muster in 1864

Book mark:

William Scaife

(869) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Seals

Corl, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Old Age by Genl Totten totally unfit for duty April 22 1863. By Special Order No 75 Hdqrs St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

William Scott

Captain.

(256)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Seabo

Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, March, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for age and incapacity. Versailles Mo. April 22'63 per S.O. No. 75 Department Mo. Apl 22'62

Book mark: 8451-13-1888 No 68

J. W. Richardson

Copyist.

(361)

L 6 | 1 M. Cavy | Mo.

Samuel Leake

....., Co D, 4 Reg't Mo. 1 M. Cavy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8451. B 1881.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 5, 1888.

Discharged at Jefferson City, Mo. June 17, 1863, by Special Order No. 75, Headquarters Dept. of Mo. of 1863, by reason of over age and entire worthlessness.

E. Dunn

(488) Copyrd.

Leabo, Samuel

, Co. D, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Samuel Leabo

Pvt of Company D

6th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dischd April 23/63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank: _____ *Company:* _____ *Regiment:* _____

Arm: _____ *State:* _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Maj. Douglas.
Asst. Surgeon
Died from effects of
Gunshot wound Left
Femur. Fract. Comminuted
Pub. Bds. 6th Mo. 5th
Gen. Orders No. 3 Hdqrs. Army of the Cumberland
Chickamauga, Ga. Sept. 20th 1863.
Killed in action
Sept. 20th 1863
near Chickamauga Ga.
Buried on the field
Roster Dec. 31. 1863
Roster Dec. 31. 1863
Roster Dec. 31. 1863
Roster Dec. 31. 1863
Roster Dec. 31. 1863

1137

Leach, Benjamin F.

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494253	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Leach

Pvt., Co. ——, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Does not join reg.
2nd Inf., Colbicotte, Mo. —
Inventory & final statement
of effects
(Age not given)
Enrolled Dec. 17/61

Book mark: Cover

Kelly.

(861) Copyist.

MAR 24 1891
7494253

Camden Mo.;
Mustered in Jan.
12/62 Chillicothe
Mo.
Not borne on prior
rolls of company.

1

Leach Benj F

Pvt., Co. & 6 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ✓	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

See Endorsement hereon.

28½

CASUALTY SHEET

Benjamin F. Leake.

No. _____

Benj. F. Leach

Priv. (4) of Company

(3d) Regiment of Cav. Mo.

State Volunteers

File with 3d Mo. S. M. Cav.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died March 3, 1862.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Nov. 21, 1878.

This is accepted as referring to Priv.

Benjamin F. Leake,

Co. A 3d Regiment Mo. S. M. Cav.

(afterwards Co. F, 6th Mo. S. M. Cav.)

Vols., who died at

Chillicothe, Mo.,

March 3, 1862.

of Typhoid Fever -

Origin not stated.

(No 8525 A. G. O. (C. B.) '78.)

W. W. Benjamin

Assistant Adjutant General.

(217)

CASUALTY SHEET.

See Outside

Name: Benj. F. Leahy

Rank: Pvt. Company: E Regiment: C

Arm: Inf. State: Me. S. M.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 3/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chillicothe, Ohio.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Mus. Roll of Dec. 31/62.

REMARKS.

On M. O. Roll of Jany. 16/63 date of death is given as March 2/63.

Abel Roche

Clerk.

(778)

1138

Leasenby Wesley

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Leazenby	28 Wesley.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1139

Leazenby, Wesley

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74898445	26	
2	74899939	27	
3	74900336	28	
4	74901355	29	
5	74902266	30	
6	74903588	31	
7	74904554	32	
8	74914774	33	
9	32284531	34	
10	32455473	35	
11	MW.8.104701.7	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: MW.8.104701.7

See also

L.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Pvt. Wesley Heaverly (5 Battn)

Pvt....., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: M.S. 1047017

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Dearmby

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Receipt with oath of horse equipage. Has horse of his own in service armed & mounted valued @ 90.00

Book mark:

Wesley

(356) Copyright.

L	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Wesley Dearenby

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached

service in Northwest, Mo

Book mark:

Porter

(358) Copyist.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Dearmby

Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Is Absent on Harrison Leave. Was Wounded in Battle. That horse he has now in service was sent Enlistment & has paid for his horse Edgar page

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Presley Dougherty

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded in Missouri

Co. Mo. Wounded in Battle

Book mark:

Reeve

(358) Copyist.

L. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Presley Leazenby

Pvt..., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at Harrisonburg, Mo. Feb 21. 1863. Of wounds received in action

+ As shown on Roll

Book mark:

Rector

Copyist.

L | 6 M. Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Seagerly

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dates April 1 ℓ, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Feb. 19/63. at Harrensburg, Mo.

Book mark:

(269) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Lazenby

....., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet 1½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Pettaway Co Mo

Occupation Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 29, 186 .

Where Belleau

By whom Capt Sage; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Jamison

(3824) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Leazenby

Pvt Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & Aug. 1862. Absent
Lick Serv.

Sept & Nov. 1862: Absent
Sick wounded at Charleston at home at Bethany Harrison Co. Mo.

Feby 1863: Feby 24
Warrensburg Mo. Disch'd. of wounds rec'd. in action

Book mark

(640) Copyist.

Sc. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Lazenby

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons certificate of disability, cause wound received in action Feby 22d 1865 Final Statement given

Age 22 Years, 6 mo. 18 d

Book mark: .....

(over)

Hamerling

(861) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav Mo.

Wesley Leazenby

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M. S. 1047017

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Sept. 25, 1905.

It has this day (Sept. 25, 1905,)

been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that the above-named soldier was discharged the service February 19, 1863, by reason of gunshot wound in back received in action

W. W. Gibson

(A. G. O. 186) Copyist.

Seagenby, Wesley-
Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Wesley Teazenby
Priddle of Company G
6th Regiment of Mo. S.M. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged in Feb. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank: _____ *Company:* _____ *Regiment:* _____

Arm: _____ *State:* _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

DEATH AND CASUALTY RECORD

Wm. O. Douglass
Private Co. I
Unit Record of
Service
Enl. Aug. 6, '62 at Allen.
Co. I 116 Ohio Vol. Inf.
Wounded Sept. 17, 1863
Discharged
Died Nov. 16, 1863 Mans.
Field
Hospital
Nashville Tenn.
Gun Shot
Fracture of Femur
Rolled for Jan 9
1863
Shoulder Strap
Not Examining Surgeon
Com. Off. Office Date Aug 1863
Nashville Jan 9 1863
Wm. O. Douglass

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

R48

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Wesley Teagenby

Private of Company E

6th Regiment of Md. Inf. Volunteers

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

Date of death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wesley Leagenby

Rank: Private Company: G. Regiment: 6th

Arm: Cavalry State: Mo S. Militia

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

February 19th 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Warrensburg Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Special Muster Roll for April 1863.

REMARKS.

Muster Out Roll of 6th dated April 20/65 reports "Discharged on Surgeons certificate of Disability wound received in action Feby 9th 1863."

Regimental Return for February 1863, reports "Discharged for Disability Feby. 21. 1863. Warrensburg"

H. Smith

Clerk.

(170)

1140

Leabo Adam J.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Leabo.	28	Adam J.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1141

Lebo Jerry

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Leabo	28 Jeremiah
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1142

Lebo Samuel

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Leabo	28 Samuel
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1143

Lee William A.

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74955358	26	
2	32899492 2	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Lee

Pa 1, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Richmond Mo. Dec. 5/62. Final statements forwarded Age 23 years. Enrolled Jan. 1/62 Richmond Mo. Mustered in Jan. 13/62

Book mark: .....

Cover

W. H. Logan

(261)

Copyright.

MAR 24 1914
7495358

Chillicothe Mo.)

Not borne on prior rolls of company.

L. 3 6 S. M. Cav. Mo. X

William A. Lee,

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Ray Co., Mo.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 186 2

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks: Single. Residence Ray Co., Mo. Mustered Jan. 13/62 at Chillicothe by Lt. Shanklin. Died at Richmond, Mo., Dec 5/62.

Hastie

(382g) Copyist.

Lee, William A.

, Co. B, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Reg't.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William Ryan Pvt
Co. H. 6th Mass. Militia

Died Dec. 5, 1862.

COMPARED WITH

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 10th, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William C. Lee was enrolled on the 1st day of January, 1862, at Richmond Mo, in Company "F", 8th Regiment of Mo. St. Guards Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 1st day of January, 1862, at Chillicothe Mo, in Company "F", 5th Regiment of Mo. St. Guards Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "F", of that Regiment, for the months of October & December, 1862, he is reported "Left at Richmond Mo December 5th 1862."

Company "F" 5th Mo. St. M. became Co. K. 6th Mo. St. Militia May 9. 1862.

(187)

Chas. Foster

A. A. General

Corresponding Clerk of Mo. Adjt. Genl's Office will furnish duplicate if desired. Always have object of letter stated.

Dec 5/62 Jany

1144

Lest, Elias A.

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488025	26	
2	7488118	27	
3	7488214	28	
4	7488304	29	
5	7488391	30	
6	7488472	31	
7	7488553	32	
8	7488651	33	
9	7488731	34	
10	7488805	35	
11	7488895	36	
12	7488985	37	
13	7489077	38	
14	7478811	39	
15	7478131	40	
16	7489168	41	
17	7489257	42	
18	7489393	43	
19	7489652	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13th. Mo. Vol. Cav.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias A. Peck

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pattsburg, Mo, April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 9, 1862.

Where Pattsburg

Period War years. in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elias A. Leek

4 Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustd. as 4 Sgt. April 10 62. Owns horse. Bought of U.S. & valued at $85.00 Is indebted for horse equipments.

Book mark:

(868) J. K. Edmonds Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias A. Leek

4 Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Conducts Recr at Springfield Mo.
Mustd as 4 Sgt April 1862,
Owns horse & gives for horse equipage.

Book mark:

J. H. Clement

(865) Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias A. Leek

1st Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has contracted leave.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias A. Leek

4 Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has received all
issues Date stopped
1 Enfield Rifle Cart Box
Cap Box, Bayonet Scabbard
Waist Belt Plate & Musket Sling

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias A. Lock

4 Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has a contraband

horse.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

I | 6th Mo Cav | Mo.

Elias A. Leek

1st Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 1 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Sgt. March 1. 63.

Book mark:

(859) J. H. Stennett Capt.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas. H. Tuck

1st Lieut. Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last heard from Duty as Pro
Mar. & Apr. 1863 Furnished
Horse & equipments Mar. 21 1863
Apr. 30 '63 Mustered into Service

Book mark:

C. Hall

(866) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias H Cook

Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted 1st Duly Sworn
Mustered In as Sergt Co F 6th
Regt Mo Vol Cav Apr 3rd 63 & Joined 30th 3

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias N Rock

Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined this Regt
from Sept 3 1863

Book mark:

Capt Co

(868) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias A Leake

Private, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled June 2 1863
Joined Reg. Sept 1 63 & Oct 31 63
On detached service Sept

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias N. Locke

1st Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co F 1st Regt from Co C 3d Mo Cav Absent on detached duty Medical Dept

Book mark:

Elias N. Locke

(245) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver K Locke

Duty Sergt Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 & Feb 29, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entry made for rank
Sergt from Oct 3 '63 & Feb 29 '64
Original Record in Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Collier

(865) Copyist.

V Cook. Cav. | Mo.

Enlisted at Leek†

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri St. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., April 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to February, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled February, 1864; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

† Corrected by E. H. Shull Capt

Book mark: [illegible]

C. C. Clark

(849) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478811 ☆ 1891 ☆

place one day prior
to reenlistment.

* M. C. by virtue
of reenlistment as
Veteran Volunteer un-
der the provisions of
G. O. No. 191, Dept
Dept. June 1863.

Valuation of
horse $100.

2 | 6 Cav. S.M. Mo.

Elias A Lusk

Sergt Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. S.M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Apl 13, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 26 1864.

When mustered in Apl 13, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 00

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Clutter=
bucks, Clinton County
Mo's. 6th Dist.
Effective time taken
from date of
Enlistment

Book mark:

(241) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas A Lee

1st Duty
Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commenced mustering
[illegible] Feb 29th 64 to date
30 days Furloughed on Feb 29th
Ret Mar 31st 64 Furlough 30 days

Book mark:

(838) Copyist.

1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas. A. Lovell

Sergt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y & [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Private
Mar. 26th. Promoted Corp'l
Oct. 1st. 1864 Promoted Sergt.
Oct. 1st. 1864 Transferred
Barracks [illegible]

Book mark:

Cottrell

(188) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Enos L. Cox

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(162) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias A Lake

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred by reason of reorganization to Co. B 2nd Regt Vet Vol Inf Mo Aug 24 1864 2nd Lieut

Book mark:

Lieutenant

(861) Copyist.

Leak, Elias A.

——, Co. F, 6 Reg't Md. S.M.C.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elias A Lusk, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 28 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lynnfield Me

the 26 day of March 1864

Witness: D. H. Nichols — Elias A Lusk

No. 1, Co. K

Volunteered at Lynnfield Me

March 26 1864

By D. H. Nichols

Regiment of Cav'l Mounted Rifles

2 yrs enlistment; last served in Company D

Reg't of Cav'l Rifles

Discharged ..... 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlistment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...

Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF N. Y. TOWN OF Dunnfries?

I, Elias A Lutz born in Suffolk Co
in the State of New York aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Carpenter & Joiner. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26 day of March 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Elias A Lutz do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mass.
this 13th day of April 1864 } Elias A Lutz
BEFORE Thos. Quinn Capt & A.C.S.
H. M. Myrick Asst Commissary Musters Dist of W. Mass

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Saunders
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, he is fully qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet ... inches high.

E. M. Michael Capt.
13th Regiment of Conn. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 13th Regiment of Conn. Volunteers, on the 13th day of April, 1864, at Springfield Mass
for three years or during the war.
Thos. Quinn Capt & A.C.S.
Mustering Officer.

Hd Qrs Post Springfield Mo.
Jan 25th 1864
Special Orders
No 25

Detail of Sergt Leak
Co F 6 men as Sergt
of Patrol Guards
at this Post

Hd Qrs Post Springfield Mo
January 25th 1864

Special Orders
No 25 3 ... E. Leake, Sergt Co F.
6 Mo. Cav is hereby detailed as
Sergt of Patrol Guards at this Post
and will report at these Hd Qrs.
immediately

By Order of
H. L. Wheat Capt
Comdg

R. T. Ballew 2d
Acts Adjt
Post

To
Comdg officer
6 Mo. Cav.

No. 2531

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis May 30th 1864.

Name, Elias A. Lutz

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, [illegible]

Length of Furlough, 30 Ds

Co. F. 6th Mo. M. V.

No. 2531

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 23d, 1864.

Name, Chas A Lick

Rank, Cy Sergt Co "I" 1st NY

Where gone, Babylon NY

Length of Furlough, 30 days

C M 22d Corps

Yeek—

Head Quarters Post
Greenfield Mo Aug 29th 1864

Special Orders
No — 11 } Sergeant Leek Co M 6th Regt Mo Cav. will with 20 men of 6th Regt Mo proceed immediately to Springfield Mo and report to the commanding officer of said regiment

C. L. Moore 1st Lt
Comdg Post

Sergt Leek, Co. M 6th Mo Cav

Leek

Hd. Qrs Post of Springfield
April 12th 1862

Special order
No 102

Lieut Leek will detail from Co. [illegible]
Officers & Privates of
the 6 Regt is hereby
relieved from police
Guard & will report
to their Regt Hd Quarters
for duty immediately

Head Quarters Post of Springfield,

Springfield, Mo April 12th 1864.

Special Order.
No 102

5 Sergeant Luck, and all the Non. Com. officers and Privates of the 6th Mo Cav on duty in town as Provost Guards are hereby relieved from such duty, and will immediately report to the Commanding officer of their Regt for duty,

Serg't Luck will see that this order is enforced

By order of Lt. Col. D. Boutsch
Lieut. Col Comdg Post
R. H. Shelly Lt & A A Post

Head Qrs. Post of
Springfield Jan 4th

Respectfully returned
with the request
that if Sergt Leek
is absent some
other Sergt. (good
& Efficient) be detailed
for this duty immediately

By order of
Bvt L. Wheat Capt
Comdg Post
A. A. Adjt & Post adjt

Hd Qrs 6th Cav Mo Vol
Springfield Mo Jan 8th 1864

Respectfully returned
to Capt Wheat comdg Post
Springfield Mo with
information that Sergt
Leek Co F 6th Mo Cav
is on furlough

I am Sir
Very Respfly
Your obt Servt
R Trumbull Brvt Lt
A adty Genl

Capt L. Wheat
Comdg Post

Head Quarters Post of Springfield
Springfield Mo. January 2d 1864

Special Orders
No 2 3

2 Commanding Officer 6th Mo. Cavalry, will detail Sergt. Leek Co F 6th Mo Cav. to report immediately to Lt. A. M. Brown Local Provost Marshal, for duty,

By order of Col. Wheat Asst Quartermaster Post.
Jas H. Shelly Lt & Post Adjutant

Comd'g Officer
6th Mo. Cav 3

1145

Lefallette George W.

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lefollett	28	George W.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1146

Lefever, Edward

Co. A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	748032	26	
2	748041	27	
3	748051	28	
4	748060	29	
5	748070	30	
6	748078	31	
7	748087	32	
8	748093	33	
9	748102	34	
10	748106	35	
11	747845	36	
12	749783	37	
13	748111	38	
14	749794	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Le | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lefever S.M.

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and sick of Horse since Enlistment.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

Lo | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lefever

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay is due since enlistment.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(358) Copyist.

Lr | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lefever

Pvt S.M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last Muster.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(358) Copyist.

Co. | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lefever S.M.

Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months.

Book mark:

Floyd

(258) Copyist.

Co. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lefever

Pvt ..., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Floyd

(858) Copyist.

Le 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lefever

Pvt ....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: None Pay due 1 Month 26 days.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lefever

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay exc 2 mos & 11 days

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

L 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lefever

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 18 64.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Horse furnished 2 mos. 11 days. Ordered into service at Blockade N. Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Fisher

Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edward Lefever

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Stockade, Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Tabler

(858) Copyright

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lefever

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Provost Guard, St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Price Co.

(858) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lefever

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $32.50/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Remarks: Continuity transferred to Co K 6th Mo Cav by S.O. ... dated K.C. Dist of Mo St Louis Mo Feb 10/65

Age 20 years

Enrolled June 20/63

Book mark: (over)

E F Eaton

(261) Copyist.

MAR 23
1481110

Versailles Mo.
Mustered in Aug.
3/63 Springfield
Mo.)

L | 6th Mo Cav | **Mo.**

Edward Lefever

Pvt., Co. L, 6th Reg't Missouri 6th Mo Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det Stockade Guard Springfield Mo

Book mark :

(344) Copyist.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lefever.

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On A. Guard Military Prison, Springfield, Mo., since last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Baker
Capt.

(156)

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Lefever.

L, Consolidated Co. ..... , 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fulton Mo., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 9 44/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. I.

Book mark: .....

Baker,

(261) Copyist.

1147

4 Lefollett, George W.

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496638	26	
2	7496723	27	
3	7496803	28	
4	7496883	29	
5	7496964	30	
6	7497042	31	
7	7497120	32	
8	7497199	33	
9	7497280	34	
10	7497886	35	
11	7497228	36	
12	7497245	37	
13	7497361	38	
14	7497480	39	
15	7497748	40	
16	Le-426-1867	41	
17	32885134	42	
18	32885092	43	
19	36656032	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Le - 426 - 1867

See also 13th. Mo. Cav.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. W. L. Lafollett

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Camden Mo

Period ..... years. During War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equipments.
since last paid (except Twenty four days)
Pres

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

S. M. Williams

(3584) Copyist.

MAR. 25 7496638 1891

Promoted Corpl. Jan. 1/63

L | 6 S.M. Cav | Mo.

George E. Lafayette

Corpl, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.W. Williams

(860) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lee F. Lafalett

Corpl, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has Ague for use of last & horse & Equip. from Dec 31/62 to Apl 30/63 (except one hundred and thirty five days) He is not mounted now the horse for which he claims pay was appraised only dollars on Muster in Roll

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

(856) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Lafollett

Corpl, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: use of horse & equipts from June 26th June 30/63

Book mark:

S. N. Pearman

(858) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Lafollett

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(156) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Lesh[illegible]

Corpl, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of his horse & equip. from June 30 to Aug 31/63 (Except 30 days)

Book mark:

Lt. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Lafollett

Corp, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service since Dec 23, 63.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods.

(358) Copyist.

2

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Leidlitte

Cpl. Co., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 31 & 3 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts from Jan. 1, 64, to Feb. 29, 64.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

(256) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Lafollette

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts from Feb. 29, 64, to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

G. T. Works.

(358) Copyist.

J | 9 M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Jafaulet.

Sergt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri 9 M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 2 92/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb. 29, '64, to Mar. 30, '65. Val. of horse $110; horse equip $32. Discharged by virtue of (over)

Book mark:

Witness Jefaulet.

G. H. McCarthy

Capt.

(249)

MAR 23 7478886 ☆1891☆

reenlistment as vet. vol.
under prom. G.O. 191, War,
Dept. Sept. '63.

2 | 6 Cav. M. Mo.

George T. Sabaillet

Co., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

When enlisted March 30, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ ~~400~~ 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited at Cairo-
ville Harrison Co.
4th Dist. Mo.
Mustering in to take effect
from date of reenlist-
ment.

Book mark: .....

Russell

(341) Copyist.

L | 6 Cav SM Mo.

George H. Taffallet

Pri., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav SM.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 20, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 2 00 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Eaglville Harrison Co. Mo. 6th Cav. 5th District. Mo. Vet. Vol. to take effect from date of reenlistment

Book mark:

Russell

(841) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Lafollette

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as U.S. Vet. Vol. since March 30, 1864.

Book mark:

E. T. Reade

(256) Copyist.

2

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George N. Lafollett

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. 29 '64, to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo. Cav. by Dept. S.O. No. 124.

Book mark:

E T Wood.

(356) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. W. Quisenberry

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 63: Absent on Det. Duty in North Mo. since Dec. 23. 63

9 May 1864: Absent with bar Vet. Vol. at St. Louis since May 15. 64

June & July 1864: Absent on Det. Serv. Vet Vol. since May 22. 64 at St. Louis Mo.

Aug. 64: Leaving 2. 64 Transf. to 73 Mo. Cav. by Dept. G.O. 1864

Book mark

(546) Copyist.

C	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

George Lafollett.

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., April 5, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substituted Corporal Jan 1st 1862. Re-enlisted as Vet. 16th March 31. 1864. Transferred to 13th Mo Cav. by G.O. No 120 A.G. Sept 2nd 1865 Mustered Out Aug 2nd 1865

Book mark: Mo. C. July 6. 6 9 (1865)

J. H. Evans

Copyist.

MAR. 25 7497748 ◆1891◆

George W. Lafalette. Horse killed and equipments Captured by the enemy Sept 13 62 while on retreat from Newtonia Mo. Horse abandoned October 10th 1862 near Newtonia Mo. it having become unfit for service by reason of a scarcity of forage. Government having failed to furnish a sufficient quantity and horse killed and equipments captured by the enemy while engaged in action at Springfield Mo. January 8th 1863. Vide. Le. 26 - 1887.

L 6th S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Lafalette

, Co. M, 6th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Le - 426 - 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. July 14 , 1869.

"Horse killed and Equipments captured by the enemy September 13. 1862. while on retreat from Newtonia Mo. Horse abandoned October 10. 1862. near Newtonia, Mo. it having become unfit for service by reason of a scarcity of forage. Government having failed to furnish a sufficient quantity, and horse killed and equipments captured by the enemy while engaged in action at Springfield Mo. January 8. 1863."

W. J. Allen

(126) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Spurlock

....., Co. M, ... Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Calaway Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 29, 186 2.

Where Carrsville Mo

By whom S. Glaze Comdg Mo; term ... y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Mar 29 at

Millwood Cooper Co Mo

Present to Corporal from

date Transferred to 3 Mo

Cav Mar 29 1862

Present in Co Aug 31 64

Returned

(2824) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George S. Duffell

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height — feet — inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Carlisle Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2, 186 2.

Where Cairo Ill

By whom Lt Col Long, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Supernumerary Captain Co F 6 Mo Cav to date from muster in as Captain Co F 6 Mo Cav by Lt Col Long to date Feb 2 1864

Patton

(883)

Copyist.

Lefollett, George W.

....., Co. M, 6 Reg't M. S. M. C.

V

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2957

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, April 16th 1864.

Name, George W. Lafollett

Rank, Corpl Co. "H"

6th Reg't Mo. S. M. V. Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Rolla Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Lefeller desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bellevue Ohio
the 30 day of March 1864

Witness: C. B. Clark
P. D. McClellan

George W. Lefeller

No. 2 Co's Enlisted.

Volunteered at _____ 18 0

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company _____

Reg't of _____

Discharged March 29 1864.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. Either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Adjutant General's Office, as evidence of muster-in.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Arkansas TOWN OF Yellville

I, George W Lafollett born in Pulaski

in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30th day of March 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Lafollett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Yellville Ark } George W Lafollett

this 30 day of March 1864,

BEFORE Heinz Ed. [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Emmedy

Asst Surgeon 1st Ark Cav U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W Lafollett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

[illegible]

6 Regiment of Mo Vol Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, by Company

the 5th day of June, 1864, at Springfield Mo

2d Regiment of Mo Vol Cav Volunteers, on

Born Evansville Washington Co Ind

Age 21 years

Eyes Blue

Hair Light

Complexion Fair

Height 5 ft 9 in

Occupation Farmer

1148

Lefollette George W.

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lefollett	28	George W.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1149.

Leinback James

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Leinback	28	James
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1150

Leinbach, James

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493787	26	
2	7477997	27	
3	7493863	28	
4	7493931	29	
5	7493997	30	
6	7494070	31	
7	7494233	32	
8	3665603	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7096-a 80-(GA)'87

See also 13th. Mo. Vol. Cav.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Swinback

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Feb 12, 1864.

Where born State North Carolina

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 21, 1863.

Where enlisted Camden Mo

For what period enlisted during the War years

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks: Bay Co Camden Jop Mo

6th Enrolment dist Mo

Book mark:

Sargent

(239) Copyist

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Leinback

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Not mounted

Thus on roll

Book mark: A.G.O. Sept 3.'87. 7096
A.G.O.(E.B.) '87

Bowman

(3-8) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Leinback

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not mounted

Book mark:

Bowman

(248) Copyist

L. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Leinbach.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Kelly,

(38) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Leinbach

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enl. 2nd Inst. at
Alton & Bunks Barracks
Louis, Mo

Book mark :

(2:8) Kirby Copyist

L. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Lieutenant

Co. I, 6 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug. 1866.

Present or absent P

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

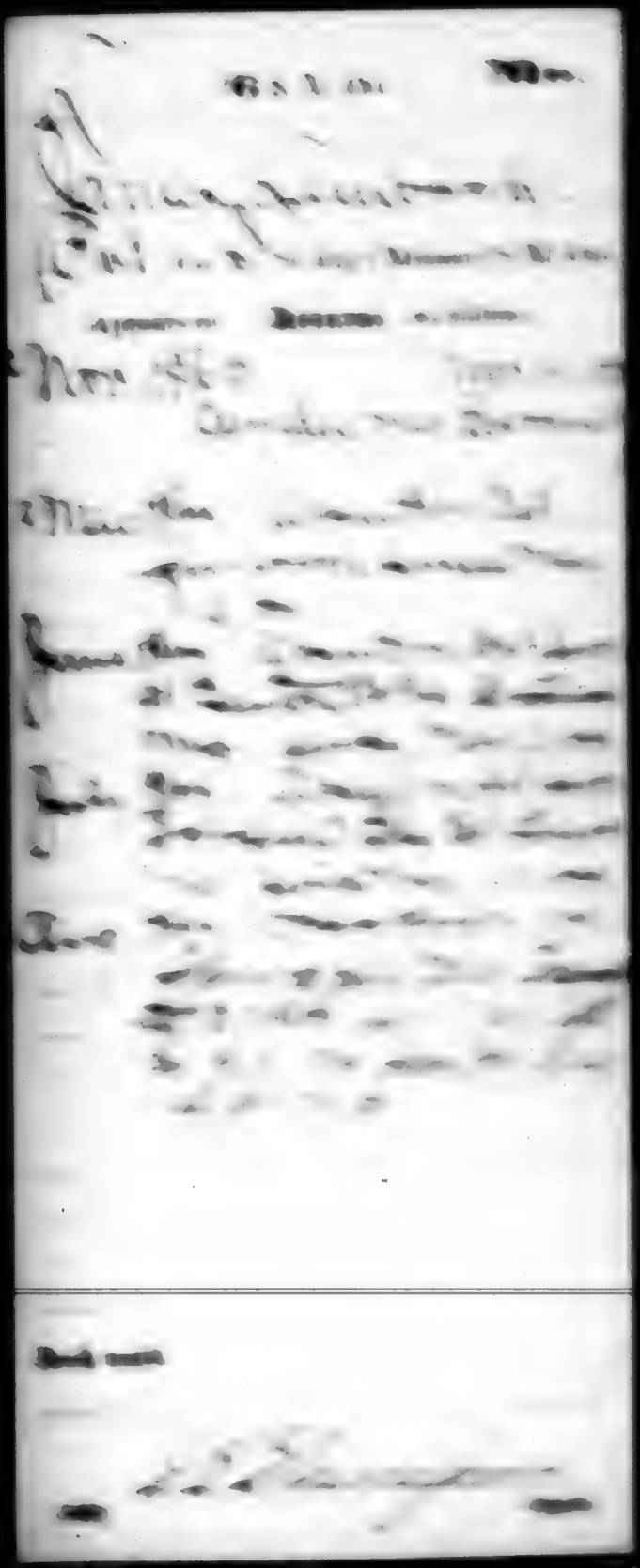
Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

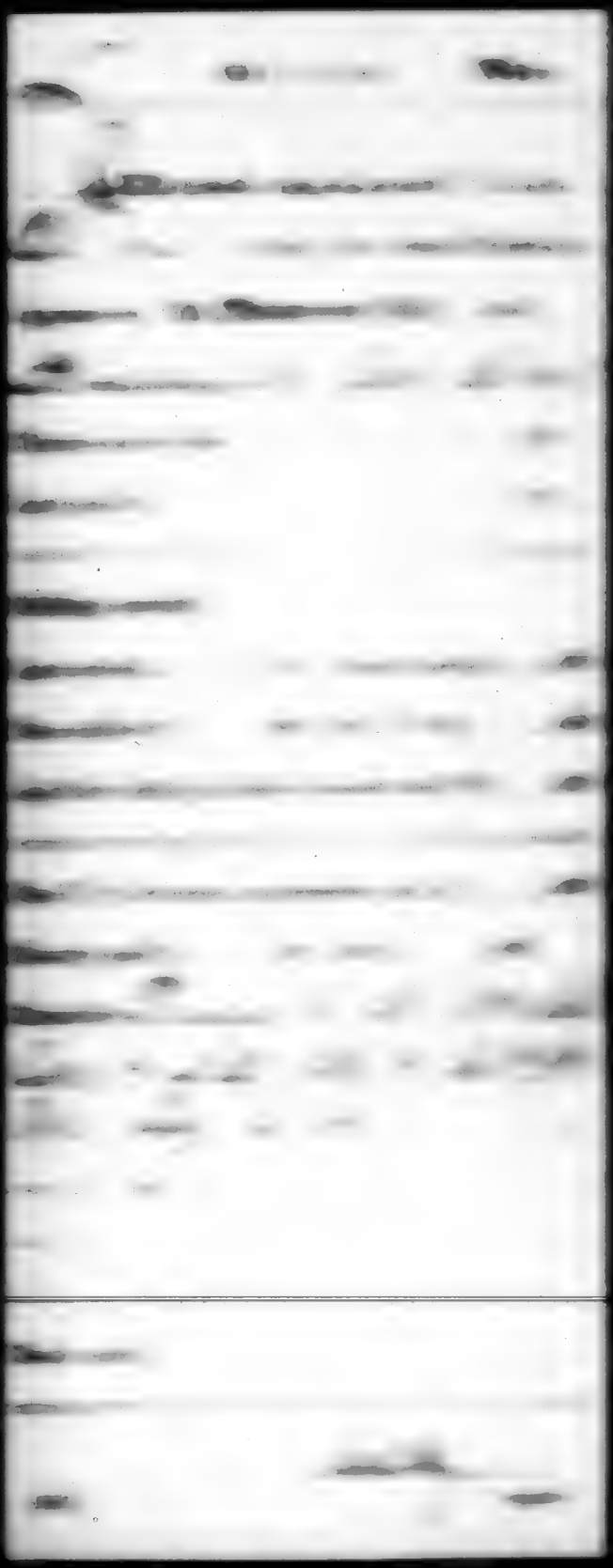
Remarks: Enlisted Aug 1st 1866 at
Athens Mo to serve one
year Joined Co. Aug 1st 1866
Mustered in Aug 1st 1866.

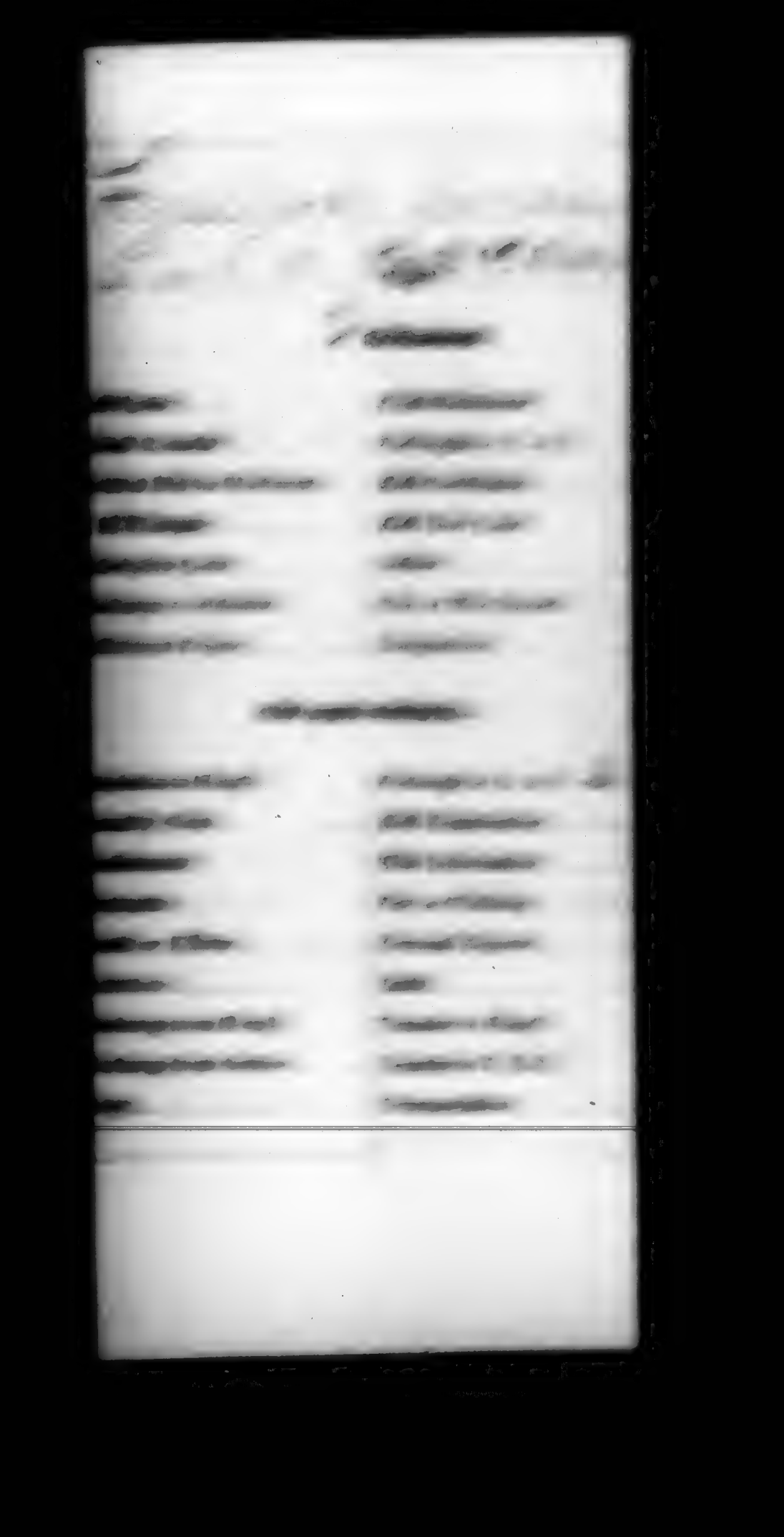
Book mark:

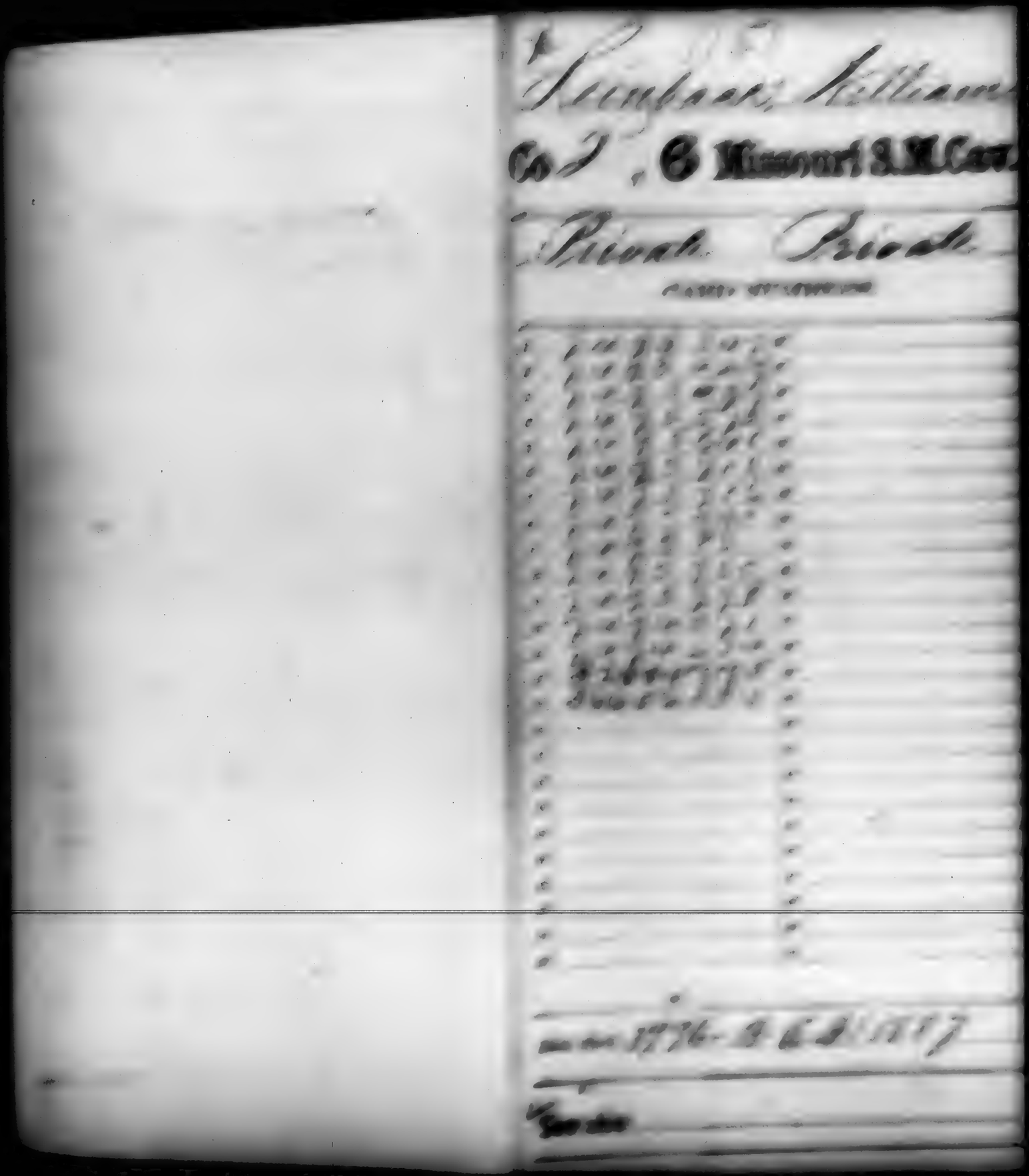
(2 8)

July. Captain









MAR 21 1991
7493347

Feb 27 1863 except 34 days
Instrument to be stuffed
for loss of your accoutrements
$57 Dollars

Co. L 2nd Iowa Mo.

Waldemar Swanback

Pvt, Co. L 2 Regt Missouri Light Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last attached service

To Sedalia Mo

Book mark:

Brennan

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Linebach

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30 1862 to Apr 30, 1863, excpt 34 days dismounted, To be stopped for Gun accoutrements 57 100 Dolls

Book mark:

Bowman

(8-8) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lineback

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30 65 June 30, 1863 except 16 days. Absent without leave.

Book mark:

Bowman

(248) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Leinbach

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63 except 49 days dismounted. To be stopped for Gun accoutrements $3 50/100

Book mark:

Bowman

(3c8) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Leinback

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30/63 to Oct 4/63 except twenty seven days dismounted.

Book mark:

Bowman

(208) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Linback

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Nov 30 to Dec 31. 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(8-8) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Leinback

....., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Nov. 31 to Dec 31/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(348) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lenbaud

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly, Copyist

(2:8)

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Leinbach

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enl. not mustered. Absent Benton Barracks Hospital.

Book mark :

Kelley,

(2:6) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Leimback

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enl. as Vet. Vol. & trans. to 13th Mo. Cav. by S.O. 124, Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. Aug. 2nd 64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Kelley

(2:8) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Leinbach.

Pri., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Trans. to 12th Mo. Vol. Cav. - S. O. 124, H. Qr. Dept. Mo. Aug. 2/64.

Book mark: 3924 = 2 = (E. R.) = 87

Kelly

(361) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Kinlack

_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Jackson Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 186 2

Where Richmond

By whom A Ellis; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Reenlisted 1 Jan, to 13 Mo Vol Cav by Gen Mo 12th Hdqrs Dept Mo Aug 2 1864

Deserted

(3844) Copyist

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Fairlack

Pvt, Co. , 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar/64 Pvt Absent on Ret.
Furlough since May 6/64
June/64 Pvt Absent on Ret. Furlough
a/c Quartermaster's Office St Louis
Mo. since May 9, 64
July/64 Pvt Absent on Ret.
Sick. Schofield Bks
St Louis Mo since
May 9, 64
Aug/64 Pvt Sick Aug. 9, 64
Springfield Mo. Transferred
to 7 Mo Cav Vet Res Co
G.O. 174 from Hd. Qrs Dept
Mo.

Book mark

(546) Copyist.

Linstack, William

C, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2657

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, William Linebach

Rank, Private

Where gone, Saunders Kaylee

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Per A 6th Reg Mo. Vol.

No. 2687

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, William Sinclair

Rank, Private Co

Where gone, Camp Ray Co Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days 6 to Jn Car

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Lunbeck, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 27 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Harrisburg Pa. ..... the 22 day of March 1864 .....

Witness: William Steinbeck ..... William Lunbeck

No. 11

Recruited at Harrisburg Pa.

Volunteered at Harrisburg Pa. ..... March 22, 1864,

By Capt. Wm. Steinbeck

9th Regiment of Infantry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B.)

Mustered in ..... March 22 ..... 18 64.

Discharged ..... 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Camden County of Ray

I, William Leinbach born in Stokesleo in the State of N Carolina aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24th day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Leinbach do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Mo this 24th day of March 1864 } William Leinbach

Before R. L. Ballew 2d Lieut Co

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Lemmon
Asst Surgeon 6th Cav M S M

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ *eyes,* _____ *hair,* _____ *complexion,* is _____ *feet* _____ *inches* high.

R. L. Ballew 2nd Lieut Co
of 6th Regiment of M S M Cavalry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Leinbach desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 20 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo

the 24 day of March 1864

Witness:

R T Ballew, Lieut

William Leinbach

No. ....

William Leinbach

Volunteered at Springfield Mo

March 24 1864,

By R T Ballew Lieut Co E

24 Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia

.....

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ( ) ....

4th Reg't of Enrolled Missouri Militia

Discharged .....

.....

.....

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Camden

County of Ray.

I, William Leinbach born in Stokes Co

in the State of N Carolina aged 20 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 24th day of March 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Leinbach do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield } William Leinbach

this 24th day of March 1864 }

BEFORE Lt Ballew 2nd Inf Mo,

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Heyndiff

Asst Surgeon 6th Cav mo. vm.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5' feet 11½ inches high.

Lt Ballew 2nd Inf Mo

No 6th Regiment of Mo. S. Militia Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ....., the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

....., Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on

1152

Leinhart Oliver P.

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Leinhart	28 Oliver P.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1153

Leipert Nicholas

Co L.H., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Leipert	28	Nicholas
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1154

Lemlar Charles

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lu Lemler	28	Charles
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark;

See also

1155

Lemler, Charles

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7482096	26	
2	7482189	27	
3	7482239	28	
4	7482369	29	
5	7427903	30	
6	7427925	31	
7	7482461	32	
8	7482548	33	
9	7482634	34	
10	7482699	35	
11	7482786	36	
12	7482841	37	
13	7428403	38	
14	7497839	39	
15	7482936	40	
16	7497941	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Lemler

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Can due for use & risk of horse since Enlistment

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Enlistment

Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Lowder

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & sick of horse from June 1 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(358) J Hindenmark Capt.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Lemler

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
risk of horse &
Equipments from
Aug 31 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Loemker

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Captured on Nov 1st by horse & Equipments from Co B, 6 Reg Dec 31/63

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

Yo | 6 Cav | Mo.

Charles Fowler

Pvt, Co. 3, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, jan 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date jan 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... june 1st, 1863.

Where ..... Tuscumbia Mo

Period during war years.

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W A Tyler

(837) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Lawler

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.

Where born ~~Russia~~ Germany

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Columbia Mo

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pulaski County Mo

5th Dist

×Sconced

Book mark:

Barnett

(329) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Fowler

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Dec 31/63 to Feb 29/64 On D. Service

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Lemler

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Feb 24/64 to Apl 30/64 on D. Service

Book mark: .....

J. Underwood

(166) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Lawson

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted for muster in
of horse & equipments from
Feb 29. 64 to June 30. 64
Horse mustered to date

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edwards Fowler

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29 '64 to Aug 29 '64 Horse mustered out 11 days On R. service

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Lemler

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from June 20, '64 to Aug 19, '64

Book mark:

E B Thompson

Capt.

(356)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Lemler

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On D. Service

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(866)

L. | 6" S. M. Cav | Mo.

Charles Lemler

Pvt., Co. ....., 6" Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Hostler,
Genl Guard Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(344) J. Jennings

Copyrd.

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Turner*

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. B.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Enlisted in Callaway Co. Mo. Sept. 22 1864

Enrolled

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(186) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Tinder

Pvt., Co. B., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 84/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted at Iberia Mo. Dec 10. Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from date of enlistment to date of Transfer to Co. No. 6 M.S.M. Cav. Feb. 1865

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(861) Copyist.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Lanier

Pvt., Consolidated Co. ...., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Bks, Mo., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $16.96/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B"

Book mark: .....

Baker,

Copyist.

(861)

1156

Lenard, Patnáki

Co O, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	748137.1	26
2	74814793	27
3	748157.4	28
4	74816683	29
5	7481760	30
6	74818422	31
7	74819244	32
8	748202.2	33
9	74820905	34
10	7482188	35
11	74822378	36
12	74823688	37
13	747790.6	38
14	74779934	39
15	74827460	40
16	74825473	41
17	74826833	42
18	74826548	43
19	7482785	44
20	74828400	45
21	7478400	46
22	74829284	47
23	7478620	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Lenard

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Joined muster roll of horse & equipments from Feb 27 61 to June 30 61 Horse mustered 66 31 days

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(255)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Lenord

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyrighted.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Ennis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E from date April 25/62 enlisted 1 Yr

Book mark:

J. F. K.

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Egan

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Prison

paid to 2 Dec 1862

discharged

Book mark:

G. Tax

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Edward

Barr, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 1st 1864 Mustered Sept 1st 1864 Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Ennis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing & Equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Edward

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for July & Aug., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L | 6th Cav | Mo.

Patrick Ennis

Priv., Co. L, Reg't Missouri 6th Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Leonard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105-100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments since last muster. Four days horse uninsurable

Book mark:

(255) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Durnard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due to date
Rec'd Pat'k for
horse

Book mark:

P Durnard

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Leonard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Risk of horse & Equipments from Aug 1st to Oct 31/63 Lost one days pay Oct 6 Absent from Post $2.10

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(258) J Richmond

Copyrighted.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Fenard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Brick & horse from July 1 6th Aug 31/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Lennard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
Equipments from
Oct 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

C Hinchman

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Leonard

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 19 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1862.

Where enlisted Jefferson City Mo

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Jan 6 1864 for 3 yrs

Book mark:

Sergt

(339) Copyist.

Pvt | Co. C | Mo.

Patrick Leonard

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Hayneville Mo

During

Period Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W A Taylor

(887) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Leonard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64 On D. Service. By G.O. No 61. Hd. Qrs. 2nd D. S.W. Mo. Springfield Mo. Dec 2/63 to forfeiture of ten dollars per month for ten months.

Book mark:

(358) J Hammond

Copyist.

Co. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Leonard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Feb 29 to & to Apl 30/64 Horse insured 60 Days

Book mark:

(355) J Hammond Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Lenard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and wear of horse equipments from Feb 29-64 to July 5. 64 Horse unserviceable 35 days By G.O. 63 Hd. Qrs. 1st. Sub. Dist. Mo. Sprung ribs Medical Certificate 2-163 Special #10 - Furnish for 10 months

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Lennard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Thompson

Captain.

(868)

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Patrick Lenard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Stoppage of $20. overlooked
On Oct. Roll for G.O. No 65 Hdq
Dis D. SW. Mo Springfield Mo Dec
27 63

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(868) Copyist.

L. 6th S M Cav Mo.

Patrick Leonard

Pvt, Co. , 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Sick in Regtl Hosp Springfield Mo

Book mark :

Jammmp

Copyrd.

L 6 S M Cav. Mo.

Patrick Lenard

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Apr 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 3, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 18 84 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Clothing Acct. last settled to Feb. 29/64. Has clothing allowance due from date of last settlement to date of muster out. Recruit Co. B. [illegible]

Book mark: .....

.....

Fuller

(348) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478620 1891

6 M.S.M. Cav. Temporarily assigned to Co. H. 6th M.S.M. Cav. by S.O No. 45, dated Hd. Qrs. Dist S.W. Mo Feb. 17/65
Stoppage by G.C. Martial G.O. No. 65 dated Hd Qrs. Dist S.W. Mo. Dec. 27/65
Ten dollars per mo. for ten mos. Eighty dollars have been stopped

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Lenard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 15 44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: By S.G.O. Mo. No. 65 Hd Qrs D.S.M. Mo. Springfield Dec 27 63 Corporal Mo. Pursuant to Gen Orders No. 2 Hd Qrs Transportation & Ca No. 6 U.S.M. Cavl. Jan 1st 1863

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

(361) Copyist.

1157

Lenord Patrick

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	26
3	27
See Lenard	28 Patrick
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1158

Lemille Granville

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Lemille	28 Granville
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1159

Leonard Patrick

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Leonard	28	Patrick
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1160

Lepert, Nicholas

Co. A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74955452	26
2	74955546	27
3	74955636	28
4	74955726	29
5	74955740	30
6	74955868	31
7	74955961	32
8	74960552	33
9	74961141	34
10	74961229	35
11	74963009	36
12	74963996	37
13	74964668	38
14	74978284	39
15	74978424	40
16	74979017	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Lehert

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 3, 1862.

Where Richmond

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When March 7, 1862.

Where Richmond

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. D. 3d M. S. M.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry. (one)

Book mark: .....

E T Richardson

(258d) Copyist.

MAR. 25
7495452
© 1891 ©

Remarks:
S.O. No. 30 Feb. 26/63,
H.Q. 6th M.S.M.
Pay due for use & Risk
of horse from June 30/62
to Feb 28/63.

L 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Lepert

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(850) Copyrid.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Leipert

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Pay due former & Rick of horse & Eqpt. from June 30/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Leipert

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Zeiset

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Leipert

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: mustered own horse & equip from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Leipert

Cpt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Dead

Copyist.

(358)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Leiert

Cpt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~June~~ & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Oct 9/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Leipert

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishing own horse & equipt. from Feb 25th to Apl 30th /64

Book mark:

Deserted

(256) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Leiper

E, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]
Capt.

(258)

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Leipert

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Own Horse & Equipts from July 29 to Aug 31 /64

Book mark:

P. M. Everett

Capt.

(358)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Leipert

Pr ....., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Horse & Equip's
furnished by Pr

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

M McElwee Capt.

(358)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Leipert

B, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip Furnished by Govt

Book mark:

P M Cecil Capt

(358)

2 Cav. Vol. Inf. Mo.

Richard Sisk

Pvt., Co. L, C Reg't Missouri St. Mil. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred C

Remarks :

Book mark :

342) Copyist.

L | 6 M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Leipert,

Pvt., Co. H & L, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 39 66/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100 due $ 100

Remarks: M. O. by reason of expiration of term of service.

* Corrected by J. B. C'k'n

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Lieut.

(349)

C. | 6 S.M.Cav. **Mo.**

Nicholas Leipert

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 95/100 for 1 Sabre belt

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dis. Paroled Nov 15 65

No 52 Pr. Conv Det S.M. Mo

Feb 24th 1865

Book mark:

C. Hamilton

Copyist.

(344)

1161

Leabo Jeramiah

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Leabo	28 Jeremiah
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1162

Leabo Samuel

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Leabo	28	Samuel
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1163

Leinback William

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	—	26	
2		27	
3	See Leinback	28	William.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1164 or Mearit
Lewis, Merritt

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488079	26	
2	7488172	27	
3	7488268	28	
4	7488355	29	
5	7488642	30	
6	7489694	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marcit Lewis

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Plattsburg, Mo, April 10 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 27, 1862.

Where Plattsburg.

Period War years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Shumate

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Merrit Lewis

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse. Pd 6.66 for horse equipments.

Book mark:

(866) J. C. Thomas Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Merit Lewis

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left at Sedalia with Gott.
Quartermaster Stores
Horse equipage.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

(166) Copyist.

1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Merit Lewis

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse equipments. Died in Sedalia Mo Oct 25, 62.

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

L | 6th M. Cavy | Mo.

Merrit Lewis

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Ended April 18, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ 100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died Oct 27. 62.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(869) J. K. Thurman
Appt.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Evans

pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Oct 1, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of disease in Hospital at Rolla Mo. Oct 27 62

Book mark:.....

Farmer

(361) Copyist.

Lewis, Merrit.

, Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Reg't.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet	Furlough
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information /
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertions	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

Henrietta Lebkicher

Orig. Leo. J.

C. Lowry.

Jno. S. Smith.

Died

Oct. 25/62.

COMPARED WITH

ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 8, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Merrill Lewis was enrolled on the 27th day of March, 1862, at Plattsburg, Mo. in Company F, 6th Regiment of Iowa, M. S. In. Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt. on the 10th day of April, 1862, at Plattsburg, Mo. in Company F, 6th Regiment of Iowa, M. S. In. Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the months of Sept. & Oct., 1862, he is reported Died in Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 25, 1862."

Chas. Peck

(AT)

A. A. Genl.

A. G.

mt

1165

Lewis Mitchell

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481273	26	
2	7481367	27	
3	7481467	28	
4	7481570	29	
5	7481704	30	
6	7482967	31	
7	7437683	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Winfield Lewis

Capt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lamine Mo. Mar 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 26, 1862

Where St Louis Mo

Period ..... years. During the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 85 7/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

G F K

(356) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Mitchell

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Hospital Mex

*This organization subsequently became Co. [illegible] 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. R.

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Militia Genl

Am's, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. Feb 20/62 valued at 70.00

Book mark:

G. M.

Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave from July 16/62 & Reported.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mitchel Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Pulaski's Co. at Lexington Aug 15/62, Paroled & mustered out of service at Sedalia Oct 28th 62 by Capt Pulaski Gun's Exam at Lexington Sept 24/62

Book mark:

L. Fox

(258) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mitchel Lewis

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Mch, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Dec 21~~, ~~186~~ ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~ ; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 119.33 ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~ ; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Lone Jack Mo Aug 16, 62 & discharged Sept 21, 62 fm S.O. No 58 of Sept 21 62 by Gen Egan

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(861) Copyist.

Light Cav. Mo.

Private, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 31st, 1863.

Muster-out to date Oct 9, 1862.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Was taken prisoner by guerrillas and paroled. Signature obtained at Regimental Headquarters. Could not write himself.

Book mark:

C. C. Carr

(349) Copyist.

Lewis, Mitchel -

P. P., Co B, 6 Mo. S. M. C & V.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc, Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

From Ast Dr Genl
Special Orders No 85
Private Mitchel Lewis Co B
discharged Regt Hospl

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St Louis May 7th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 85

1 Private Mitchel Lewis, of Co B.
Sixth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, having been
taken prisoner at Cross Hack Mo, and paroled, and subsequently
on the 9th of October 1862 irregularly mustered out, is hereby discharged
from the service from that date.

By order of the Commander in Chief.

John B Gray
Adjutant General

To
Commanding Officer
1st Cavy M. S. M.

Thos Lofft Head Qrs.

Hd Qrs Wisconsin

A. G. O.

St Louis May 1st 1863.

Wisconsin State of Adjt Gen

Genl John B Adjt Genl.

Special Order No 85

Fire.

Recd H.Q.s D.t No May 8th

Mitchel [illegible]

Co B 6th Wis. Inf. Vols

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St Louis, Oct 7th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 165

1 Sergt. Malachi Lewis of Co K. 8th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, having been taken prisoner at Cane Hill Ark, and paroled, and subsequently on the 9th of October 1863 regularly mustered out, is hereby discharged from the service from that date.

By order of the Commander in Chief

Thos. T. Gantt
Adjutant General

T.

Major General S. R. Curtis
Comdg 7th D. 7th M.

1166

Lewis Rubin

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496559	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Lewis

R., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
Disability Feb 16/62
at Mt Vernon Mo
Age 44 years; Enrolled
Feb. 12/62 Carrollton Mo
Mustered in Feb. 19/62

Book mark: .....

(over)

W. H. Elliott

(361)

Copyright

MAR. 25 7496559 ✦1891✦

Carrollton Mo.

Not borne on prior rolls of Company.

Lewis, Reuben

, Co. C, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Reuben Lewis Pvt
Pvt 56
Co L 6th Mo Cav & M.

Discharged

Sept 26. 1862

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Return of Casualties
Discharges, &c. of the
6th Mo. S. M. Cav. for
1862 & 1863, reports him
discharged Sept 26,
1862. by reason of
"Chronic disease".
Ret. filed with death
papers.

W.H.H.
March 20/85.

This Co was assigned

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb 10, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Reuben Lewis was enrolled on the 12" day of Feb, 1862, at Carrollton, in Company C, 3rd Regiment of Missouri Cav S.M. Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Private ~~from~~ on the 19th day of Jan, 1862, at Chillicothe Mo in Company C, 3rd Regiment of Mo Cav S.M. Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war. On the Muster ~~Out~~ Roll of Company C, of the 6th Cav Mo S.M. to which ~~that Regiment, for the~~ ~~months of~~ dated Feb 25, 1865, he is reported "Discharged for disability Sept 26. 1862 at Mount Vernon Mo."

Chas. Peck
A.A.G. Adjt Genl

S.G. Lyon

1167

Lewis, William

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481470	26	
2	7481571	27	
3	7481661	28	
4	7481758	29	
5	7481840	30	
6	7481922	31	
7	7482000	32	
8	7482093	33	
9	7482186	34	
10	7482276	35	
11	7482366	36	
12	7482460	37	
13	7482548	38	
14	7482645	39	
15	7482731	40	
16	7482826	41	
17	7482923	42	
18	7483008	43	
19	7483102	44	
20	7483238	45	
21	7483329	46	
22	7483425	47	
23	7483521	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lewis

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Feb 19, 1864.

Where born South Kentucky

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 11, 1862.

Where enlisted Lexington Mo

For what period enlisted during the War years

Eyes Gray; hair light

Complexion pair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb 19, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Order Provost Marshal Washington Twp Cedar Co. Mo
Enrollment Dist Mo

Book mark:

Sergeant

(339) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Car. | Mo.

William Ellis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had a furlough from June 16 to June 30/62 ma-ilitia at 80 [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) L. Fox Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action at Kellogg's Mill

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Elliott

Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E 6th Mo. State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equipments

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

L | St Louis | Mo.

William Ellis

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) G. F. Tk

Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments since last muster

Book mark:

(356) J. H. Anderson

Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse

Book mark: .....

(356) J. Hudson

Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from July 1 to Aug. 22 24/63 Left at Ft Gibson while on March

Commutation by Q.M.D. July 28, 1864

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Anderson Capt.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lewis

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Aug 31st Oct 30th 63. One Blanket issued Oct 15th 63. One Blanket & Overcoat & 2 Cotton Shirts $2.15

Book mark:

A Hudson

(258) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lewis

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 160 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay for use of saddle & horse & Equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64. One Dollar per

Book mark:

(356) J Hunnicutt Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lewis

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Apl 17/64 to Apl 30/64

Book mark:

(358) J. Hardman Copyist.

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse & equipments from April 1, 64 to June 30, 64 On D service since June 25/64

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(358) Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lewis

Pt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from Apl 17/64 to Aug 31/64 Meridian mississippi Aug

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Recruit

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(868) Appointment

L. | 6th S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lewis

Pvt., Co. ..., 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Provost Guard Springfield Mo

Book mark:

J Jennings

(344) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Lewis

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Say due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 26 to Aug 26. 64

Book mark:

Ed. Thompson

(356) Copyist.

9 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lewis

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., March 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 53/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute Term 1 yr
Pay due from date of muster
Equipments from Paroled Camp
Transferred to Co. 16. 6 M.S.M.
Cav. Feb. 1865

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(861) Copyist.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lewis.

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. E.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(886) Copyist.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lewis.

Co. , Consolidated Co. , 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks., Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration, Springfield, Mo. June 10/65.

Book mark:

(881) Copyrighted

L 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

William Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo May 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 9 10 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit of Co. B. 6 M.S.M. Cav. Temporarily to Co. H. 6 M.S.M. Cav. by S.O. No. 45 Hd. Qrs. Dist S.W. Mo Feb 17/65 Organized into Co. H. 6 Mo Cav

Book mark: .....

Enrolled .....

(348) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478621 1991

Recruits 6 M. & M. Cav.
by S.O. No. 108 Hd. 2rs.
Dist. S.W. Mo. Apl. 27/65
Cloth & Acct. last settled
to Feb. 28/65. Cloth'g allow-
ance due from that date
Mustered out in accord-
ance with G.O. No. 53 War
Dept Washington D.C.
May 8/65.
Mustered out & takes ef-
fect May 29/65

Lewis Wm

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M.C.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—.

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2d Gps - Dist Of Mo
Springfield Mo June 17-64

Special order
No 162

Pending the publication
of the Proceedings
of this court - Morshall
in his case he
the following Named
is hereby relieved
from arrest
with his Co - for duty
Post St Louis Co. Mo
6th M. S. M. Gen

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo. June 17th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.
NO. 162.

1. Pending the finalization of the proceedings of the General Court-Martial in the case of the following named enlisted men, they are hereby released from arrest and returned to duty with this respective Company, viz:

Private William Lewis Co. "B" 6th M. S. M.

Cassday

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. SANBORN.

W. D. Hubbard

Lieut. & Acting Assistant Adjutant General

Of Surrender Order
Co B 6th M. S. M. Cav.

Hd Qrs 2nd Bde 1st Div
June 17th 1864

S.O. No. 162. Para 1. 1864.

Lieutenant D.A.C.
2nd Bde A.A.A.Genl

Directs that Lt William Lewis,
1st Co "B" 1st Regt may be relieved
from arrest & returned to duty
pending the publication of the
proceedings of G.C.M. in his
case.

Asst A.A.G. 2nd Brig June 17. 1864

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo June 17th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.
NO. 162

1. ... Pending the publication of the proceedings of the Final Court-Martial in the Cases of the following named enlisted men, they are hereby relieved from arrest, and returned to duty until their respective Companies, viz:

Privt. William Lewis Co. "B." 6th M. S. M. Cav.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. SANBORN.

N. D. Lubbock

Lieut. & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

A. Col Pontoh.

Charge & Specification
vs
William Lewis pri
vate B" 6th Iowa V.S.M.

Charge 1st

Conduct to the
prejudice of good
order and military
discipline

Charge 2d

Disobedience
of orders

Copy issued
June 14 64

" Charge and Specifications preferred against William Lewis a private of N.S.M. 6th Regt

Charge 1st

Conduct prejudicial to good order and Military discipline

Specification 1st

In this, he the said William Lewis a private of the "B" 6th Regt N.S.M. did on or about the twenty sixth day of May 1865 get heavily drunk and abuse Sergt John Perry of B" 6th Regt N.S.M. with obscene and disrespectful language - this on the march from Lapoille to Springfield Vt.

Specification 2d

In this, he the said William Lewis a private of the "B" 6th Regt N.S.M. did use abusive language to his Superior officer, viz Elias Lankford Captain of "B" 6th Regt N.S.M. in the following words - when ordered to behave himself like a soldier and let Sergt Perry alone "Ill be God damned if I will quit fighting & stay in the company any longer than I go to Springfield I will fight

to enlist as a veteran. I immediately then
did then & there enlist in the company this one
above the 25th day of March, 1864

Charge 2nd.

Disobedience of orders

Specification

In this, he the said William
Lewis a private of Co. "B" 6th Regt of Ohio
ordered by Elias Lankford Captain of Co B
6th O.V.S.M. Regt, to go into ranks and step quar-
tering and cleaning Sergt Perry did utterly
refuse to obey said order. All this
at the encampment from Capville Ky, to Spring
field Mo, and about the 25th day of Feb 1864

Witness

Sergt Perry
Corp Eades,
Buchanan, R L White,
J J Cole

Respectfully
Elias Lankford
Capt Co "B" 6th Regt O V S M

Changes and Specifications
proposed against
William Lewis proposed
Lee's B. C. [illegible] Car Mfg Co

Charges and Specifications preferred against
William Lewis private Co "B" 6th Ky Cav Mtd Inf

Charge 1st Disorderly conduct to the Prejudice of Good Discipline

Specification 1st In this that the said private William Lewis Co "B" 6th Ky Cav Mtd Inf did on or about the 26th day of May 1864, get beastly drunk and abuse Sergt John Perry Co "B" 6th Ky Cav Mtd Inf with obscene language- this on the March from Louisville Ky to Springfield Ky,

Specification 2d In this that the said Private William Lewis Co "B" 6th Ky Cav Mtd Inf did use abusive language to his superior Officer viz: Elias Lankford Capt Co "B" 6th Ky Cav Mtd Inf, in the following words - When ordered to behave himself like a Soldier and let Sergt Perry alone- "I'll be God damned if I am going to stay in the Company any longer than I get to Springfield- I am going to enlist as a Veteran - I would rather die than stay in the company" - this on or about the 26th day of May 1864 -

Charge 2d Disobedience of Orders

Specification 1st In this that the said private William Lewis Co "B" 6th Ky Cav Mtd Inf, when ordered by Elias Lankford Capt Co "B" 6th Ky Cav Mtd Inf into Ranks and quarters did utterly refuse to obey said order, all this on the March from Louisville Ky. to Springfield Ky, on or about the 26th day of May 1864

Charges preferred by
Elias Lankford Capt
Co "B" 6th Ky Cav Mtd Inf

Witnesses
Sergt Perry Co "B" 6th Ky Cav Mtd Inf
" Goff " "B" 6th " " " "
Corp Scales " "B" 6th " " " "
" Buchannan "B" 6th " " " "
" R.L. White " "B" 6th " " " "
" A.J. Moreland " "B" 6th " " " "

1168

Leyalls Williams

Co. M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Leyalls	28	Williams
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1169

Liday Doctor

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Leyday	28	Doctor H.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1178

Liggit David C.

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488078	26	
2	7488170	27	
3	7488266	28	
4	7488353	29	
5	7488440	30	
6	7488519	31	
7	7488565	32	
8	7488669	33	
9	7488742	34	
10	7488817	35	
11	7488907	36	
12	7489069	37	
13	7489132	38	
14	7489222	39	
15	7489312	40	
16	7489373	41	
17	7489460	42	
18	7489512	43	
19	7489582	44	
20	7489693	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Liggett

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Plattsburg Mo, April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 11, 1862.

Where Plattsburg.

Period War years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Sawyer

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Liggett

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse. Entitled to horse equipments.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Liggett

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) J. H. Stewart Copyist.

1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Liggett

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

(868) J. H. Stewart Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C. Liggett

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

(888) Copyid.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Liggett

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & equipts.

Book mark:

J. A. Mercer

(885) Copyist.

L 6 S M Cav | Mo.

David C. Liggett

8 Capt, Co F, 6 Reg't Missouri S M C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 8 Corpl. March 1. 63.

Book mark:

(850) J. H. Stevenson Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel C. Liggett

8th Corp'l, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2nd Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 160 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled as 8th Corp'l, mus. Out Mar 1st 63. Furnished horse and equipments Feb 28th 63 & Ap 30 63

Book mark:

Chas A

(146) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C. Siegel

Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited June 1st 1863 Discharged Aug 8th 1863 Enrolled Aug 8th 1863 Discharged Sept 30 1863

Book mark:

Colwell

(356) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Liggit

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G 6th Regt June 3rd 63 & Aug 3 63

Book mark:

Corbett

(866) Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C Liggett

2d Lieut., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments Sept 1st & Oct 1st '63

Book mark:

(886) Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. C. Liggett

I, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished rations & forage from Oct 31'63 to Dec 31'63

Book mark:

Collett

(226) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David B Liggett

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 3 '63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Company muster roll of Liggett's Co. for Oct 3 '63 to Feb 29 '64. Present or absent & Pvt. as

Book mark: .....

C. Hall

(186) Copyist.

A L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C. Siegel

Sol., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted for one year & mustered in Jefferson Barracks Feb. 29th 1864 Feb. 29th 1865

Book mark:

(818) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

David M. Hopkins

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 1st 64 at Pilot Grove Saline Co Mo to serve 1 yr or during the war unless sooner discharged by proper authority

Book mark:

Lawrence

(866) Copyright.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. [illegible] Pigott

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29th to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted on Report of Lieut Pratt Feb 29th 64 to June 30th 64 Not Paid due at Muster Out

Book mark:

C Flint

(888) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(162) [illegible] Copyrid.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward C. Sinclair

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen Pal. Hosp.

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C. Gingel

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 last to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd at Gen Hosp. Springfield Mo. Jan 21 1865 with small arms.

Book mark:

Sherman

(868) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Springfield Mo, Apr 9, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in Gen. Hosp. Springfield Mo. Jan. 21st 65

Book mark:

Samuels

(261) Copyist.

Liggrt, David C.

F, Co. 7, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records	2	Furloughs	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

David L. Cooper
Co. F 58th Ind.
May 31/65.
Gen'l Hospital
Mound City
Illinois

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	David C. Liggett
Number and locality of the grave,	574
Hospital number of deceased,	235
Regiment rank, and company,	Private Co F. 6th Mo Cav
Residence before enlistment,	Platt County Missouri
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)	
Cause of death,	Small Pox
Age of the deceased,	23 Years
Nativity,	America
References and remarks,	Died in Mo & General Hospital Springfield Mo
Date of death and burial	Died Jany 31st Buried Jany 31st 1865

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda: Effects Turned in Personal Effects

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

Note.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	David C. Liggett
Number and locality of the grave,	
Hospital number of deceased,	235
Regiment, rank, and company,	Private Co F 6th Mo Cav
Residence before enlistment,	Platte County Missouri
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)	
Cause of death,	Small Pox
Age of the deceased,	23 Years
Nativity,	American
References and remarks	Died in the General Hospital Springfield Mo
Date of death and burial,	January 31st & January 31st 1865

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

.....

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

F. H. Gerhard

A. A. *Surgeon U. S. Army.*

MILITARY HOSPITAL Springfield Mo.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of David C Leggett

late of Company (F.), Sixth

Regiment of Ills Vol Cav who died

at Genl Hosp Springfield Ills,

the 31st *day of* June 1865.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

David C. Liggett a private late of
Captain ..... Company (F), of the Sixth
Regiment Mo S M. cav. was enlisted by .....
..... on the day of 186 ,
to serve ..... years; he was born in .....
in the State of ..... is ..... years of age;
feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes,
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a .....
died in Gen'l Hosp at Springfield Missouri
the Thirty first day of January 1865
Cause of death Small Pox

INVENTORY.

No	Articles.	$	¢
	Hat. Cap. Forage Cap. Great Coat. Uniform Coat. Uniform Jacket. Flannel Sack Coat. Stable Frock. Fatigue Overall. pr. Trowsers. pr. Flannel Drawers. pr. Cotton Drawers. Flannel Shirts. Cotton Shirts. pr. Boots. pr. Shoes. pr. Socks. Blanket.	Specie	Bank Notes
	Effects burned to prevent infection		

No information is obtained from the records of the
Gen'l Hosp at Springfield Mo.

Ord Sergt Depot of the Gen. Med Dir Office
St Louis Mo Nov. 27 1865

E. R. Hadin
Surg U.S. Vol Corps
Medical Director

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical ble, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Repl. furnished Pens. C. 10-2-72. LD

A.G. Office, Washington, D.C.
Oct. 11th 1872.
These are accepted as referring to
David Liggett. Privt. Co. "F." 6th
Mo. Vol. Cavy. who died as stated herein.

C.E.W.
J.P.S.
N.C.S.
G.26

James P. Sheldon
Asst. Adjt. General.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
FEB 11 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR.

FINAL STATEMENT

(See endorsement hereon.)

OF

David C. Liggett Died

6th Reg't of Cavalry Mo. Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Died, Jan 30, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

CONSOLIDATED
AND CO.
6.

I certify, on honor, that David C Liggett, a Private of Captain ____ Company (F) of the 6th Regiment of Cavalry Militia ~~Volunteers~~, of the State of Missouri, born in Platte County, State of Missouri, aged 23 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Light complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 11th day of January, 1862, at Plattsburg Mo by Capt Bassett, for the period of 3 Years years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 11th day of April, 1862, at Plattsburg Mo, by Col Catherwood; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of died of Smallpox in the General Hospital Springfield Mo January 31st 1865

The said David C Liggett was last paid by Paymaster Major Mears, to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 55 — 68/100 dollars, since the 29th day of February, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____", or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____" 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: " " " " " " 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____"; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____", 186 .

He is indebted to ____", BUTLER, ____" 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____", LAUNDRESS, ____" 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Springfield Mo General Hospital this 31st day of January, 1865.

Franck A Bushey
Asst Surgeon U S A
Commanding Company.
The Home General Hospital

[A. G. O. No. 96—Print.]

1171

Liggett, William

Co. E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488076	26	
2	7488203	27	
3	7488627	28	
4	7489644	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Liggett

pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Has surgeon's certificate of disability at Cincinnati Mo. May 2 1865. Final statements Blank

Book mark: Enrolled May 9, 1865 Pvt. L 6 Mo. S.

Cincinnati

(261) Copyist.

L | 6 Mo Cav | Mo.

William Liggett

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. & Sept., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability May 27. 62

Book mark:

(859) J. A. Sherwood
Appt.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Liggett

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability May 27, 62 at Camp Schofield, near Cameron, Mo. Owned his horse.

Book mark:

(866) J. H. Stewart Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Liggett

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Plattsburg Mo., April 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 19 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 11, 1862.

Where Plattsburg

Period Man years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

(356) Copyist.

Liggit Wm.

Liggit, Co. 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 58

William Tyson,

a Private Co. F

6th Reg't of Mo. S. M.

R.

Hdqrs. Mo. S. R. St Louis May 28. 1862

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. Schofield

Chas. Hoard

Asst Adjt Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 23 1864

Duplicate issued this Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) May 31 1862.

Entered on Casualty Roll

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Liggett, a private of Captain Ch. Fr's. ~~Bassett's~~ Company, (F) of the 6th Regiment of ~~United States~~ was enlisted by Ch. C. Barnett of the 6th Regiment of Mo. S. M. at Rustsburg, Mo. during the war on the 11th day of January 1862 to serve years; he was born in Howard Co in the State of Missouri is Twenty-five years of age, Fair feet Eight½ inches high, Light complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 268, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

was taken with Measles about the 1st February 1862 & whilst having them contracted a very severe cold which rendered him unfit for duty - then at Rustsburg, Mo. & while there on Recruiting service,

STATION: Camp Schofield, Cumm'd. Mo

DATE: April 11. 1862 Capt C. C. Barnett, Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said 4th Sergt Liggett of Captain Bassett's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 265, and directions on Form 12, p. 268, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* Consolidation of the Lungs to such an extent as very materially to interfear with his performance of Exercise, must-being le to receive sufficient air into the lungs to keep up his Strength, Disability caused by the Measles.

John W. H. Clemens Asst Surgeon. In Charge

DISCHARGED, this 21st day of May 1862 at Ameron Mo

Ebl Catherwood Lt Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Oct., 1861.]

(DUPLICATE.)

11.72

Lile Thomas H.

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lyle	28	Thomas H.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1173

Liles, Samuel S.

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74 83 661	26	
2	74 83 745	27	
3	74 83 863	28	
4	74 84 506	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel S. Liles

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since Enlistment. (Absent Sick at Versailles Mo since June 13/63.

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel S. Giles

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick at Versailles

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel S. Liles

Cpt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Oct 1st 63, reported deserted Oct. 31st and dropped from Rolls.

Book mark:

Harris

(858) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel S. Liles

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo, Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Oct 31, 1863 from Springfield, Mo Age 22 years; Enrolled June 6/63 Versailles Mo Mustered in never J

Book mark:.....

C A Clark

Copyist.

(361)

1174

Lilley John

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lilly	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Lilly, John

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74897550	26	
2	74898444	27	
3	74899388	28	
4	74900355	29	
5	74901322	30	
6	74902255	31	
7	74903211	32	
8	74904110	33	
9	74905105	34	
10	74905655	35	
11	74906300	36	
12	74907200	37	
13	74908099	38	
14	74909000	39	
15	74909899	40	
16	74910074	41	
17	74911356	42	
18	74912400	43	
19	74912900	44	
20	74913399	45	
21	74913588	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Tilley

Pvt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lawrence, Mo., Apr 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 186 .

Where Bethany

Period ..... years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John Lilley

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(158) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lilley

Sub, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full sets horse Equipage Had horse & Equipments Served since enlistment Valued at 100.00

Book mark:

Reeler

(358) Copyist.

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Selby

Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in North west Mo.

Book mark:

Recd

(258) Copyrid.

S. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lilley

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had horse of his own
in service when enlisted
listment & has paid for
his horse equipage

Book mark:

Recd

(358) Copyist.

L. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lilley

Pvt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Fuchs

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible] City

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858)

Copyrighted.

L | 6 Mo Cav | Mo.

John Lilley

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dates April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lilley
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for self & Horse from Aug 31 1863 to Oct 31/63 having been Mustered during the time

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Lilley

6 Corpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Foote

(358) Copyrighted.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lilly

401, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipage

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

(858) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lilly

6 Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay in full for use of Horse on Leave to R.R.

Book mark:

C. H. Drane

Copyist.

(358)

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sergt Lilley

3 Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due Com. since rolls of Nov

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

(355) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Tilly

3 Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments have been furnished from Oct 31 to Feb 29

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

(858) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private

3 Co., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd on Sept 1864

Horse equipments from

Feb 29 to Oct 1864

Book mark:

E. H. Crane

(858) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Tilly

Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has received of
Wife $ Pay, & Horse
equipage from Mar 1
to June 30 1864.

Book mark:

E. Pierce

(858) Copyist.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lilly

3rd Duty Sergt Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has furnished his own
Horse & Horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

Manning

(356) Copyist.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Lilly

3rd Sergt Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 $\frac{00}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use & sick of horses & Equi: from May 10/64 to Augt 31/64

Book mark:

Heaverling

(858) Copyist.

Co. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Gilley Sergt.

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent on Furlough since Dec 5 1864 Due for use & risk of horse & equipments from date 11/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

(358) Heavening Copyist.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Leilly

J. Duty 1st Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use & risk of Horse & horse equipments from Nov. 15 1864 to Feb. 28 1865

Book mark:

(858) Hamerling Copyrid.

Sc. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Scilly

Sergt. 6
Pvt. Duty, Co. ..., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 70/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Wms Rol. from Apl 20/65 was Corpl. from Apl 25/63 was Sergt. from Augt 1st 63.

Book mark: .....

Heaveling

(361) Copyist.

1178

Linhart Oliver

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Linhart	28	Oliver P.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Lynch 1177 Hugh

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Lynch	28 Hugh
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1178

Lynch Isaac

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Lynch	28 Isaac
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1179

Lindsay Joseph

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Lindsey	28 Joseph M.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1180

Lindsey Joseph M.

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74897354	26	
2	74898433	27	
3	74899377	28	
4	74900344	29	
5	74901311	30	
6	74902244	31	
7	74903233	32	
8	74904110	33	
9	74905-09	34	
10	74905933	35	
11	74906822	36	
12	74907711	37	
13	74908611	38	
14	74909550	39	
15	74910336	40	
16	74911122	41	
17	74911-55	42	
18	74912699	43	
19	74913177	44	
20	74913644	45	
21	74914033	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Lindsey

Pvt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Mo., Apr. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 25, 186 .

Where Bethany

Period ..... years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Clerk.

(356) Copyist.

1	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John Lindsey

Pvt. (3 Battn), Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Victor

(355) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph T. Lindsay

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full am't of horse Equipage. Had horse of his own in Service. Horse Equipment valued @ $100

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M Lindsey

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in North west Mo

Book mark:

Recd

(358) Copyright

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Lindsey

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough. Has horse & has not received Enlistment & has paid for his horse Equipage

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Lindsey

Sergt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

2. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Lindsey

Pvt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 00/100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & Equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 Mo. Cav | Mo.

Joseph Lindsey

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Curtis

(359) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Lindsey

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

(158) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Lindsey

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Boone

(256) Copyist.

| | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private William Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was last mustered

[illegible]

Book mark:

Edmonds

(355) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Lindsey

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dropped from rolls & returned to duty Nov. 1st 1863 per S.O. 1 H.Q.

Book mark:

E. Thorne

(858) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M Lindsey

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered since last
Horse & equipments have
been furnished from
Oct 31 to 29-

Book mark:

(356) Copyright

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Lindsey

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug't Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Aug't
Rent of Horse

Book mark:

D. A. Deane

(158) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Lee Lindsey

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Special duty Cooking for the Staff of the 6th Mo. Cav. Dog dead for Horse & Horse equipments from Feb 29 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Dr. Linney

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough from June 23/64, pay Due for use of one horse & horse equipage from Feb 29th to June 30/64.

Book mark:

C. H. Morse

(858) Copyist.

Lt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Linsay

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted near Lusk's Ferry on Osage River Feb. 29/64 Loss 31/64

Book mark:

Hamerberg

(858) Copyist.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Linsay

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use of his Bay Horse & Horse equipments from June 30 to Sept. 30 /64

Book mark:

Manning

(858) Copyist.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Lindsay

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 60/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 15th to Oct. 15th

Book mark:

Hamling

(858) Copyist

E. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Lindsay

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing account, Value of horse & horse equipments from June 18 1864 to Oct. 1864

Book mark:

Hunting

(358) Copyist.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Linsey

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 ~~00~~ 75; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wansley

(261) Copyist.

1181.

Lindsy Joseph M.

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lindsay	28	Joseph M.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1182

Leinback William

Co 8, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Leinback	28	William
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1183

Leinhart O. P.

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Leinhart	28	Oliver P.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1184

Lindsey Joseph M.

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Lindsey	28	Joseph M.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1185

Linvill Granville

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Linville	28	Granville
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

7186

× Liaville, Granville

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74933 11	26	
2	74933 88	27	
3	74934 58	28	
4	74935 30	29	
5	74936 03	30	
6	74936 74	31	
7	74937 44	32	
8	74938 19	33	
9	74938 88	34	
10	74939 55	35	
11	74940 2C	36	
12	74940 86	37	
13	74941 18	38	
14	74941 50	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Granville Lenville

Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Period War years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own serviceable horse from June 30. 1862

over

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman

(358d) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. [illegible]

MAR. 24 7493311 1914

to Feb 28. 1863. To be stopped for loss of Gun accoutrements two $2\frac{19}{100}$ Dolls.

K | 6 S.M. Cav | Mo.

Granville Linvill

3d Lieut & A, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(859) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Granville Lenville

3d Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mar + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse + equipments from June 30 1862 to Apr 30 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

(3t8) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Granville Linville

Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqptmts from April 30 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2t8) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Granvill Linvill

Sergt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63. To be stopped for Gun accoutrements $1 16/100.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(3:8) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Granville Linville

Lieut, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 18/63. Absent sick in Genl Hospital Springfield Mo. from Oct 17/63

Book mark:

Bowman

(2-8) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Granville Linville

Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Oct 18. 1863. Absent sick in Gen. Hospital Springfield Mo. since Oct 17/63

Book mark:

Bowman

(3c8) Copyist

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Granville Linville

Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 18/63.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2:8) Copyist

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Granville Linville.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelley,

(248) Copyist

L. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Granvill Lowrie

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service Military Prison, Alton Ill. Sup- plied this one line May & June,

Book mark:

(348) Kelly Copyist

L. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Granill Linnill

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service.
Mil. Prison Alton Ill.
Mo. Prison Alton Ill.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Kelley.

(2:8) Copyist

C. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Granville Lemille

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service
Mil. Prison Springfield
May 2nd to May 9th 1864

Book mark:

Kelly

(248) Copyist

L. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Granvill Linville

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service at Mil. Prison, Springfield Mo. since May 1st /65.

Book mark:

(2:8) Kelley, Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Granville Linnell

Sgt., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 16, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 49/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 8 60/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Ship for Las 8 on pistol Cart. Pouch

Book mark: .....

Kelley

(261) Copyist.

1187

✓ Little, James H.

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496696	26	
2	7496751	27	
3	7496831	28	
4	7496912	29	
5	7496994	30	
6	7497072	31	
7	7497148	32	
8	7497229	33	
9	7497318	34	
10	7478226	35	
11	7478244	36	
12	7497391	37	
13	7497488	38	
14	7497559	39	
15	7497593	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13th Mo. Cav.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Little

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 1862.

Where Carrollton Mo.

Period ..... years. For the war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D. 3 Cav. M. S. M. Feb 24. 1863

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

L. W. Williams

(358d) Copyist.

MAR. 25 1891
7496696

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
June 30 to Feb 28/93 (except
twelve days) also Capt
from Sept 9/92 to Feb 24/93

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Little

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Can draw for use & risk of horse & equips from June 30/62 to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

S. B. Williams

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Little

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(869) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Little

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(869) Copyist.

C 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Little

Fut, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 166 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equips from June 30/62 to Apl 30/62

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(358) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Little

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. from Apl 30th June 30/63

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

(856) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H Little

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. from June 1 to June 31/63

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(256) Copyrid.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Little

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & use of horse & equip. from Aug 31 to Oct 4/63

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(355) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Little

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty

since Dec. 23, 63.

Book mark:

E. F. Rees

(355) Copyist.

2 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Little

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Jan. 1, 64, to Feb. 29, 64.

Book mark:

E. T. Meeds

(288) Copyist.

2 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Little

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts. from Feb 29, 64, to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

E. T. Mosier

(858) Copyist.

L 6 Cav. M. Mo.

James H. Little

L, Co. ..., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 00

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Eaton Greenville, Harrison Co. 7th Dist Mo. Mustering in to take effect from date of Reenlistment

Book mark:

Russell

(341) Copyist.

L | 6 Cav'y Mo.

James H. Little

Pvt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo. June 9, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 00

Company to which assigned M.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Eagleville Harrison Co, Mo. Eleventh District. Muster in to date of reenlistment

Book mark:

Burnett

Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Little

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in U.S. Vet. Vol. since March 30, 64.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

(855) Copyist.

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Little

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29, 64. to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 3th Mo Cav. by Dept. G. O. No. 124.

Book mark:

E T Woods

(358) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James F. Little

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, April 3, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since** $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co D 3d M S M. Feb 26: 1863 Rejd order Adjt Genl Pursuant to S O No 12 Hd Qrs State of Mo Feb 16 Re enlisted as Vet Vol.

Book mark: From Triplicate

F F Crane

Copyist.

MAR. 25 7497759 ◦1891◦

March 31st 1864. Transferred to 1st Lt. Cav. G.O. 124 Hd Qrs - 3rd Div 9th A.C. Aug 2nd 1864.

L | C 9 M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Lillie

Pvt., Co. M, C Reg't Missouri 9 M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 30, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 2 11/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Val. of horse $105, horse equip. $32. Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb. 29, '64, to Mar. 30, '64. Discharged by reason of (O.E.D.)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(349)

MAR 23
7478892
1891

reenlistment as vol. vol.
under prov. G.O. 191, War
Dept., ser. '63.

Little James H.

, Co. M, 6 Regt Mo. S.M.C.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2952

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, [illegible] 16th 1864.

Name, [illegible]

Rank, [illegible] Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Reg't [illegible] Mo. Vols.

Where gone, [illegible]

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H Little desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bellrockford

the 31 day of March 1864

Witness: C. Mellick — James H. Little

J. L. McMaster

No. 1 &c

Volunteered at ———

———

———, 18 64,

By ———

———

———

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Arkansas TOWN OF Gillville

I, James H Little born in Rowan in the State of Tennessee aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 31st day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James H Little do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Gillville Ark
this 31 day of March 1864. James H. Little
Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Lemaster
Asst Surgeon [illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James H Little previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 5th day of June 1864, at [illegible]

1188

Livingston, Mason

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7497750	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mason Livingston

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., Apl 63, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was taken Prisoner of War Oct 13, 1862. Discharged at Paroll Camp St Louis Mo in Spring of 1863 Date not Known, was officially notified of his discharge,

Book mark: Discharged Dec 4 62 (over)

W. H. Evans

Copyist.

(361)

MAR. 25 7497730 ✩1891✩

Last not of the date.
*vide 2d & 3d.
Made Prisoner of War (see
record of Events) Newtonia Mo.
, 8th Sept 1862.

(Age 30 years.
Enrolled Mch. 29/62
Cainsville Mo.
Mustered in Apl. 4/62
Chillicothe Mo.)
Not borne on prior
rolls of company.

Livingston, Mason.

, Co. , 6 Mo. Reg't S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2996 R

See Endorsement

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of **59**

Mason Livingston

a Private Co. K

3d Cav Reg't of Ill. S. M.

Approved

Brig. Gen.

Mason

Brig. Gen.

Head Qrs St Louis Dist of Mo

St Louis Jan 20 1863

To be discharged

By order of Brig Gen E A Carr

P M Elliott

Lieut Col & A A G

Dept Asst Adj Gen Office

Jany 14/63

Revised (A. G. Office) 186

Enlisted in Cavalry Feb

Ills.

Adj. G., Feb. 11/68.

This co. was assigned to the 6 Cav,

Mo. S. M., as Co. M,

Feby. 4/63.

Lieut. Brock

A. A. Genl.

A. L.

Mc

Regt. furnishes Pass D. 11-29-72. J.D.

" " 2d " 12-7-72. D.D.

COMPARED BY

AND CORRECTED BY

Rolls

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of dishonorable discharge on account of disability.*)

Mason Livingston Private of Captain McAfee's Company, ["C"], of the Third Regiment of ~~United States~~ Car, Va, S, Mo, was enlisted by S. H. Glazier at Caseville Mo on the twenty ninth day of March 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Licking Co in the State of Ohio, is thirty years of age, five feet eleven inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 276, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: Benton Barracks Mo

DATE: Nov 23d 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Mason Livingston of Captain McAfee's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 340 and directions on Form 12, p. 340, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Inflammation of the Liver and Kidneys of 2 Years standing Contracted in the line of duty May 1862 Incurable for the present Cause & Permanently Disabled for Service

James Irwin Surgeon 8th Iowa
Medical Purveyor

DISCHARGED this 1st day of December 1862, at St. Louis

Henry Almstedt
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

E 3 Reg - Inf Vol -

1189

Leyle Thomas H.

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Leyle	28 Thomas H
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1190

Capt. David C.

Co. C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486170	26	
2	7486263	27	
3	7486365	28	
4	7486463	29	
5	7486554	30	
6	7486642	31	
7	7486723	32	
8	7486806	33	
9	7486908	34	
10	7486998	35	
11	7487084	36	
12	7487172	37	
13	7487260	38	
14	7487347	39	
15	7487437	40	
16	7487527	41	
17	7487612	42	
18	7487697	43	
19	7487779	44	
20	7487857	45	
21	7487919	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David O Lejar

Pvt., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camden, Mo. Mch. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 7, 186 .

Where Camden.

Period ..... years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Enlisted

(356) Copyist.

L 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C. Lejar

Cit., Co. C, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 28 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Filed

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C. Lyon

Cw, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.*

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was taken sick in Clay Co. Mo. will return

* Name appears on Present Column crossed by him.

Book mark:

Absent

(868) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C. Sizan

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse. Owns his horse equipments. Date of horse in service, Apr. 3.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gillett

(355) Copyist.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C. Lejau

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

Book mark: .....

Willett

Copyist.

(358)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C. Lizar

Cav., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Date of horse in service Aug. 31.

Book mark:

Gilbert

(358) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C. Lizar

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 50/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100.

Remarks: Furn. his own horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Filed

Copyist.

(358)

L. Miller. | Mo.

David C. Layne

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Militia

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Dec. 31, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(859) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C. Logan

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 60/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Owns his own horse & horse equipments

Book mark: .....

Chicago

(868) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C Lizar

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes own horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C. Riggs

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Coleman

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has saddle, bridle and blanket of horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Colliers

Copyist.

(358)

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

David C. Lizar

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was paid due for use and risk of Private's horse equipments

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

(358)

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Collins

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100: Pay due for use of horse for 4 months.

Book mark: ----

Collins

Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C. Lazier

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: One detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(358)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

D. C. Lyon

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $160 Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to date June 31 1864.

Book mark:

Collins

(856) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

B. C. Lizar

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in June 5th 1864
Horse & equipments $5/00
Pay due from
Mch 1st to Aug 31st 64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

D. C. Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Corpl
at Linneus Mo Sept 18th
1864 Mustered in Sept 19th
1864 to serve 6 Months
Joined Co at Linneus Mo
Sept 20th 1864 Mustered
out with Co Oct 20th 1864

Book mark:

J M Breland

Copyist.

(358)

E.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

B. C. Digar

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-.

Present or absent Co. Station

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $ 100 Horse pay due from Dec 1st, 1864

Book mark:

W. C. Woodward

(858) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

O. C. Logan

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100
Length of time horse
pay due from June 2/64
to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

J. W. Rowland

Copyist.

(356)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C Lipan

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Springfield Mo. March 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 4, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 4, 1864; drawn since $42.87

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Caudle

(361) Copyist.

1191

Logar, John R.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486264	26	
2	7486366	27	
3	7486464	28	
4	7486555	29	
5	7486643	30	
6	7486724	31	
7	7486807	32	
8	7486909	33	
9	7486999	34	
10	7487085	35	
11	7487173	36	
12	7487261	37	
13	7487345	38	
14	7487438	39	
15	7487528	40	
16	7487613	41	
17	7487698	42	
18	7487750	43	
19	7487858	44	
20	7487950	45	
21	7478422	46	
22	Lfed-100-1867	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Lfed-100-1867

See also

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John C. Lujan

Co., Co. C, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Lujan-100-1867

Filed

Copyist.

(358)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Lizar

Cpl., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cpl

(868)

Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Logan

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse. Owns for horse equipments. Date of horse in service, Aug. 3. Wounded at Lone Jack, Aug. 16, '62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(258)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Lizar

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted. Own horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Filed

Copyist.

(268)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John R. Ingram

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Not Paid.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and owns his own horse equipments. Date of Work in service Ups. 20

Book mark:

Filled

(258) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Logan

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 140 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Filed

(358) Copyist.

L. Infantry. | Mo.

John F. Lajeunesse

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. & Sept. 18, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(859) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John R. Sugar

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 60/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Claims his own horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Catalog

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Ligas

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounts his own horse and horse equipments. Detached service.

Book mark:

Copying

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Logan

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100/100

Remarks: Commutation for horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Lizer

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(868) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Ligon

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(368)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R Ligar

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse for 4 months.

Book mark: .....

Chicago

Copyrid.

(868)

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Logan

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

California

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. E. Leiper

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined from Home Guard Dec 8 1863 Pay due from Dec 1/64 to Aug 31st 64

Book mark:

Copyrighted.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. R. Lizar

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from May 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Carling

(258) Copyist.

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. E. Eyer

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Horse pay due from Nov. 1st 1864 to Feb. 1st 1865 from his descriptive roll Feb.

Book mark:

S. W. Mortland

Copyist.

(358)

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. C. Lipes

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186-.

Present or absent Not Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vacancy of Lieut. Louis to be supplied by appointment from Nov. 1st & Dec. 1st

Book mark:

W. C. Hawkins

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. C. Lyon

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached during the whole equipments Rec'd Eight & Three hundred dollars from June 20/64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

S. M. Cavanaugh

(356) Copyrid.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R Lizer

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Mch 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit Joined Mustered Original Organization Transferred to Co. K 6th Mo. State Militia Age 18 years, Enrolled Sept. 8/62 Cameron Mo

Book mark: Mo Lizer (Covert)

J. W. Moore Jr.

Copyist.

(861)

MAR 24 1891
7487950

Mustered in April 8/62
Cameron Mo.

L 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John R Lizar

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Apl 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 46 47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Clothing acct last settled Feb 29/64 Has cloth'g allowance due from date of last settlement to date of muster out. Recruit Co E 6 Mo S M Cav.

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

MAR 23
1478622
1891

temporarily assigned
to Co. H 6 M.S.M. Cav.
by S.O. No 80 dated Hd Qrs
Dist S.W. Mo. Mar. 27/65

L. 6th Cav. S. Mo. Mos.

John R. Lizar.

....., Co. E, 6th Reg't Mo. S. Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: Lfr - 100 - 1867

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Oct. 23rd, 1876.

"Horse and equipments captured Augt. 16, 1862, in an engagement at Lone Jack, Mo.

E. P. Conaizis.

Copyist

(488)

Lyjar, John R.

, Co. E, 6 Mo. Reg't S. M. Cav.

Lee Richd M. Hancock

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John A. Lisar

Private Company E.

6th Regiment of M. S. M. Cavy.

Volunteers at the battle of Lone Jack,

(Jackson Co. Mo)

Aug. 16/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John R. Lisa

Rank, Sergeant, Company E, Regiment, 6th Ill. S. M.

Arm, Cavalry, State, Ills.

Place of casualty, Lone Jack, (Jackson Co. Mo.)

Nature of casualty, Wounded, - Severely in Head.

Date of casualty, Aug. 16/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Ill. S.M. Regiment, ——— Brigade, ——— Division, ——— Corps, dated Head Quarters Lexington, Mo. Aug. 21st 1862

(Signed) M. J. Eames
Major 6th M. S. M.
Comdg Detachment

Sudey 10. Sept. 106.

Smith Thompson
4. 22. 78

Clerk.

1192

Ligar William A.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	748616	25	
2	748626	27	
3	748636	28	
4	748646	29	
5	748653	30	
6	748641	31	
7	748672	32	
8	748685	33	
9	748697	34	
10	748699	35	
11	748703	36	
12	748717	37	
13	748729	38	
14	748736	39	
15	748746	40	
16	748756	41	
17	748761	42	
18	748796	43	
19	748778	44	
20	748756	45	
21	748718	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

| | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Tyan

Pvt., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Mch. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 29, 1861.

Where Cameron

Period ....., years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Pollard

(356) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Lyon

Cav., Co. 6, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 28 to Apl. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Vitted

(358) Copyist.

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Lyon

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Veteran

(858) Copyist.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Logan

Ord., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 65 100 for Contraband horse.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse. Owns for horse equipments. Date of horse in service, Dec. 29.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Filed

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Logan

Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded in Combat and Horse.

Book mark:

Filed

(258) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Lizar

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own his own horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Filed

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Lyon

Cav., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Given his own horse and horse equipment. Date of horse on service Aug. 31.

Book mark:

Elliot

(856) Copyist.

2 | K.M.Vol. | Mo.

William A. Logan,

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. Oct. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

(859) Copyist.

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Sigler

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Winter & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing over charge-
d horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(368) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A Logue

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(358)

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Vigus

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments. Reached Camp Benton 2 days per muster roll of Regt. in the months of June & July 1863.

Book mark:

Collins

(358) Copyist.

1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Corrigan

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and sick of horse & horse equipments from the month of Jan & Feb 1863.

Book mark:

Corrigan

(368) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A Lizer

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments. Bounty due for over two years Service, One hundred dollars. Deserted since

Book mark:

Collins

(858) Copyist.

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A Lizar

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse for 4 months. There is to be stopped from his pay $100 for use of Cavalry horse & equipt.

Book mark:

C Ellinger

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lizar

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

(258) Collings Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm A Ligur

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $160. Pay due for use of horse from March 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collins

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private

Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined 1st inst. by enrollment. Sept. 5th Rec'd pay for Aug. 1864 to Aug. 31st

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Lizar

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100 each. Horse joined detachment June 21st 64 to Oct 3 64

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J. W. Ireland Capt.

(368)

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Lizar

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100
Length of time horse pay due from June 2 1864 to
Feb 28 1865

Book mark: .....

J. W. Rollins

(356) Copyist.

D | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William F. Lyon

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. Mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 25, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1864; drawn since $ 52 48/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Cav.

(361) Copyist.

Ligon, William -

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Range of Sums
of
Opns of Majors
Ler & Otis Cur- Mfield

No. 2 M

R B. Wilson of Co E 6th Regt Cav - being Sworn - Stated that the Articles of War had never been read to him since he had been in the Company - and that he joined the Company before William Zigar -

James A. Reid of the Enrolled Mo-Militia being Sworn - Stated that William Zigar took one rope off of him - and said that he had better stay there until some one come for me -

Charge Sustained -

Specification -

Sustained only in part - It cannot not established that William Zigar had ever heard the Articles of War - or that he knew the penalty inflicted for engaging in or exciting Mutiny -

Sentence

That William Zigar - is to carry four Blankets done up in a Lard Bundle - upon his back - for four days - four hours each day from 10 O'Clock A.M. to 12 O'Clock Mid day - and from 3 O'Clock P.M. to 5 O'Clock P.M. under the Guard of two Sentinels -

1st Lieut
Comd 2nd Batt Cav Mo S.M
President of the Court

2nd Lieut Jr. Thomas
in C. 2nd Batt Cav - Mo S.M
Judge Advocate

Head Qrs - Camp Zone Tack
New Waterisburg Mo Sept 5th 62

In pursuance of Special Order No 40 -
Convening a Genl Court Martial -
the Court Met - Composed of the following
Officers -

Lt Col A. G. Nugent - Comd 2nd Batt - Cav - Mo S M
President
Capt A. Stall Co A. 6th Regt Cav - Mo S M
" " Cook Co B, " " "
and Lt W. Thomas Co C. 2nd Batt Cav - Mo S M

Private - William Lizon - was put - brought before
the Court - Under
Charge - Mutiny
Specification 1st
In This That Private - Wm Lizon Co (E) 6th
Regt - Cav - Mo. S M did on the 5th day of September Inst
wilfully - cut loose + release a prisoner confined by
order of his Comdg Officer - knowing at the time
that he was acting in open mutiny against his
superior Officer -
Charge preferred by.
Lt Catherwood -

Private - William Lizon - Plead Not Guilty of -
the Charge brought against him - He said
That he took a rope off of a Soldier to tie his mule -

Wm Ellis Co H. 6th Regt. Cav Mo. S.M. being sworn
Stated that he saw two men taking the ropes off
of a Soldier tied near a wagon. That he recognized
William Tigon as one of them. That he did not know the
other. That just after he saw the men untieing the
man near the wagon. he saw him look around walking
away from where he had been tied.

1st Lieut Birch Co A 6th Regt. Cav Mo. S.M
being sworn. Stated that he saw two
men taking the ropes off of a Soldier. That he
recognized William Tigon as one of them. That
he could know the other. just after he saw
these men untieing the Soldier. he saw the
Soldier walk away from where he had been tied.

George Maxwell Co E. 6th Regt Cav Mo. S.M. Being sworn
Stated That he saw Homer Gilmore take a rope
from a Soldier just tied to a wagon. That he ~~handed~~
Hoed another man to go down up the Road and
they would catch it. about 3/4 of an hour afterwards
I seen the Soldier that had been tied to the wagon walking
away.

Benjamin McCord. Being sworn. Stated that
he saw men have hold of ropes on a Soldier that
he did not see them take the ropes off of the Soldier.
that he saw one of the ropes after it had been taken
off. in the hands of Homer Gilmore.

1193

Lloyd William C.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Loyd	28	William C.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

156